THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class

Book

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER.

VOLUME III.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

OF FAMILY HISTORY.

1900.

VOLUME III.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
LUCY HALL GREENLAW.
1900.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

Vol. III. March, 1900. No. 1.

Contents.

LINCOLN COUNTY, MAINE, PETITIONS 1–11
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued 12–17
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Continued 17–21
KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS. Continued 22–26
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued . . 26–29
BOOK NOTES 29–31
NOTE 31–32
QUERIES 32
ANSWER TO QUERY 32
ADVERTISEMENTS . . . . . ii.–iv.

Price, 25 Cents. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY.

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher.

For the year 1900, each Number will contain at least thirty-two octavo pages, printed on excellent paper. Subscription, payable in advance, $1.00.

AN INDEX of Volume III. will be issued as a separate number. Subscribers who pay $1.00 IN ADVANCE for the Third Volume will receive this Index free; the price of the Index to others will be fifty cents.

Back Numbers of THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER (excepting No. 2 of Volume I.) may be had at the published prices.

VOLUMES ONE AND TWO, bound in cloth	each $2.00 net.
" " " in numbers	each $1.50 "
COVERS, for binding	each .30 "

Address all communications to

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

1 Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. Price $75.00.

HISTORY OF

HARDWICK, MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH A GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

BY LUCIUS R. PAIGE.

1883. Octavo. 555 pages. Price $10.00.

An Historical Sketch of the Town of Deer Isle, Maine, with Notices of its Settlers and early Inhabitants. By George L. Hosmer, Boston, 1886. 12mo. pp. 292. Price $3.00.

For sale by LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Cambridgeport, Mass.

FRANK A. HUTCHINSON,

GENEALOGIST,

ROOM 3 ROGERS BUILDING. BOSTON.

Genealogies and Local Histories for Sale.

THE LOWELL GENEALOGY

JUST ISSUED.

About 900 PAGES; 76 ILLUSTRATIONS; EMBLAZON OF COAT OF ARMS. Edition limited. The Tuttle Co., Rutland, Vt., Publishers.

Price: Cloth $8.50; Morocco, $10.00.
Price will probably be advanced soon.

Address, DELMAR R. LOWELL, 198 Columbian Ave., Rutland, Vt.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. III. MARCH, 1900. No. 1.

LINCOLN COUNTY, MAINE, PETITIONS.

William Blake Trask, A. M., of Dorchester, communicated to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (April, 1890) a "Petition of the Inhabitants of Kennebec River for Protection," dated April 22, 1755, which contains substantially the same names as the first of the two petitions here printed. As there are several names in each petition not found in the other, and as they differ in date nearly three years, it has been thought advisable to print the earlier petition here in full, with rules to indicate the position of the signatures by pages.

The first of the petitions which follow is not dated, but the reference to the date of the first in the second ("in Nov^{r}: 1752"), and the action of the House of Representatives on November 28, 1752, establish its place chronologically as fully two and one-half years earlier than the petition published in the Register.

The second petition here printed differs from the others widely in the names of its signers. The three petitions probably contain the signatures of a large majority of the adult male inhabitants of that part of York County which was incorporated July 21, 1760, as Lincoln County. The signatures are arranged in two columns in the first petition, and in three in the second.

[263]

Province of the Massachusetts Bay } To the Honourable Spencer Phips Esqr. Lieutenant Governour and Commander in Chief in and over s^{d} Province. To the Honble: his Majesty's Council for the same & the Honourable House of Representatives ——

Humbly Shew

The Proprietors of that Tract of Land lying on Both sides of Kennebeck River which was granted to the late Colony of New Plymouth in their Charter & afterwards by that Colony granted to Antipas Boys & others Together with Sundry of the Principal Settlers & Residents within the Limits of said Tract ——

That the Inhabitants of said Tract had formerly the Privilege of holding a Court within that District & were vested with a peculiar Jurisdiction of matters arising among them in Subordination to the Government of the late Colony of New Plymouth that of Later Times the Courts of Justice held in and for the County of york have exercised Jurisdiction not only over your Petitioners Tract afor^{d}. but also over all Lands lying to the Eastward thereof to the utmost Limits of this Province Eastward but how or by what Law they became possessed of that Jurisdiction Your Petitioners could never yet be able to Discover That the great Distance that Suitors, Witnesses & Jurors have to Travel from said Tract to York together with the Badness & Danger of the Roads thither are a great Difficulty and Burden to your Petitioners the Settlers on said Tract which together with the perplexity arising from the Doubtfullness of such Courts Jurisdiction over them and Danger that the Judgements obtained in such Courts in Local Actions arising among them may some time or other be called [264] in Question and Reversed are a great Discouragement to your Petitioners in their Settlement and that it would very much Facilitate and Promote the further peopling and Improving said Tract and Render the Expensive Efforts of your Petitioners the Proprietors to Settle the same more Successful if said District was erected into a Distinct County Your Petitioners therefore pray your Honour and the Honourable Houses would please to take the premises into your wise Consideration and make your Petitioners Tract afor^{d}. a Distinct and Seperate County with the usual Privileges and Jurisdictions of a County or otherwise relieve your Petitioners upon the premises as Your Wisdom shall Direct and Your Pet^{rs}: &c

John Jones
James Bowdoin
Jonathan Fox
Edwd. Tyng
Nathl: Thwing
Gershom Flagg
John Goodwin
Samuel Goodwin
Ja^{z}. Fox
John Tufts
Jonathan Reed
William Taylor
David Jeffries
Eleazer Harlow

Jacob Wendell
Edward Winslow
W^{m}. Brattle
Cha Apthorp
Thomas Hancock
Robert Temple
Willm: Bowdoin
Richd Foster
Silv. Gardiner
James Pitts
Benj^{a}: Pollard

---

[265] Thomas Walley
Joseph Dowse
Isaac Foster
Joseph Winslow
John Winslow

Thomas Rootts
W^{m} his *t* mark Coms
George his *G M* mark m^{c}Gletton

Samuel Fowle
Habijah Weld
Setlers
James grace
James Cunningham
John Wight
his
Joseph V Baber
mark
his
Martyn H Hayley
mark
his
Michael + Thornton
mark
his
John O Oliver
mark
Ephraim oleer
Alexander Campbell Junr
Jacob duer
Daniel Savage
Charles Snipe
William Chism
William Stinson
Joseph Paine
Micheal Malcom
Allen Malcom
Patt Drumond
Thomas Williams
Alex Campell
William Bryen
Samll Hinkley
James thompson
ebenezer Hinkley
Nathanel Berry
Nath^ll Larrabee
David Duning
George Harward
William Vincent
Joseph Lankester
Shubel Hinckley
William Reed
John Snell
John Spaulding
James Howard
John Howard
Samuel Howard
Moses Waymother
Silvnus Whitford
Davi Joy

---

[266] Philip Call
philip Call Junr
Thomas Parker
his
John Jh Hein Harring
mark
Thomas means
Townsend Smith
Ralph Kendall
John Cheney
Benjamin Kendall
elias Cheney
Andrew Reed
William Montgumry
David Reed
Robert montgumry
John Wyllie
his
Alex^dr I y Erskin
mark
his
Thos. S Storer
mark
Robert montgumry ju.
his
James W young
mark
David Lovett
Patreck Rodgers
John m^cfarland
John m^cfarland Junr
John Larmond
James Huston
William Huston
William Jones
Michael Jones
William Jones Junior
Richard Jones
Anthony Chapman
Ichabod Smith
John Wadleigh
William Blackston
Joshua Smith
Lemuel Perkins
John Rollings
Samuel Hall

his
Simon + Elelot
mark
Morgan Caffry
Robert mcgathry
his
Thos.) (Selley
mark

his
Ichabod X Linscot
mark
his
Stephen X Hosdon
mark
Elisha Clark
Samuel Herdie
his
Willam W Hilton
mark

---

[267] Nathll winslow
Nathaniel Winslow juner
Kenelm Winslow
William Rackleff
Elisha Winslow
Alexr: Nikels
Alexander Nikels Juner.
John Nikels
Henry Little
James Clark
John Balentin
his
Thomas T murphey
mark
Peter Petersone
William Clark
James Clark Jur
John Cuningham
Joseph Anderson
Samuel Anderson
James Hodg
John mcNear
David Given
William McCleland
his
James /// forister
mark
Joseph Dacker
Joshua Siluester
James Day
John Decker
his
Rogels R C Colbee
mark

John Gray
James Grant
Willam Gres
Elisher Kenny
Robert Lambort
John Tomson
Nathanel Runelet
Elijah Grant
Ephiram Grant
Andrew Grant
Sheribiah Lambert
John Decker the 2 juner
John Sutton
Samll Trask
Ebenezer: Gove
Joseph hodsden
William Boyinton
Samuel Trask Jr
Saml. Chapman
George Gray
Robert Hooper
Joseph tayler
Caleb Byinton
moses Gray
Joseph Young
Joseph Young jur
John mc phetres

---

[268] John Pope
John Rowell
John Carlton
Samuell Blanchard

Joseph Ewing
Alexander Ewing
Charles robertson
Benjamin Thompson

Daniel Lankester
Ebenezer Smith
Thomas Stinson
Joshua Farnam
Edward Savage
William Gilmor
Thomas Stinson jr.
his
John + gerdy
mark
Isaac Savage
his
Jams X stinson
marke
William Pumory
miles Goodwin
Ezra Daues
James Whidden
Lazarus Noble
Timothy Whidden
his
William ⋚ Reed
mark
Samuel Allen
William Malcom
Tobias Ham

his
william O musterd
mark
Allexander potter
James Potter
John malcom
his
Robart R Dunlap
mark
John Dunlap
his
Joseph + Jack
mark
Joseph Smith
Willm Speer
Robert Speer junr.
Robt. Speer
James Duning
John Phelan
John Martine
John Williams
Robert Dening
James Douglass
Willm Woodside
Wm Woodside Juneor
James wooden

---

[269] Ebenezer Standwood
Judah Chase
Samll: Standwood
David Stanwood
Thomas Stanwood
Willm Standwood
John Reed
William Ross
John Smart
James Elett
Andrew Ellott
Robert Smart
Thomas mcgregor
Nehemiah Ward
John Giuen
his
John O orr
mark
Samuel Clark
James Hervey
his
William mc + Nest
mark
John Starbird
Thos. Skofield

Alexander Willson
Robert Willson
Hugh Willson
Robert Giveen
John Mallett
James Doyle
Nathnel Barns
his
John U/ Sarrad
mark
Wait Weber
Jonenthan Webber
his
Joshua ⋚ Gray
mark
Benj Bunker
Elisha Allen
his
willm U/ alexander
mark
James allexonder
John Allexander
Edward Cuningham
william tarr
John mathews

Willeam Simpson
Abijah Young
Joseph orr
Joshua his †† mark Crommel
John Malcom
John his + mark Bunker
Isaac Hall
George Combes
John Jorden
alexander thompson
cornelius thompson
james thompson

---

[270] david Jenkins
Joseph his S mark Thompson
Isaac Snow
John Snow
peter comes
Abel Eaton
Selvanes his ✕ mark Comes
Samuel his X mark william
Peter Combes Jr
John Gatchell
Step^n Gatchell
David Doughty
John Gachell Juner
Anthony combs j^r
Anthony Combs
Timothy Tebbets
Moses Tebbets
Peter Woodward
Sepren Cornish
John mark ✕ Aston
John his O his mark Cornish
Joshua lumbert
Beniamen whitney
Benjn Denlow
Corneales his J mark Keaff
Brant his C mark Robinson
Patrick his O mark wals
David Trufant
Samuel his Y mark melune
Samuel his X mark melune Juner
John Solwen
Robert his + mark Sedgley
Nathanel his X mark Geleson
Nath Donnell
Tarrance his T mark m^cmacken
Timothy his T mark Rordan
Jonathan Philbrook
Jon^a. Philbrook junr
Job Philbrook
Isaiah Crooker
Elijah Crooker

---

[271] John Stinson
Philip Hodgkins
John his W mark onale
Stephen greenleaf
Daniel Lankester
Benjamin Pumeroy
Sameuel Wels
James Blethen
Joseph Mackentir
Josiah his W mark Day

his
Elihu + Lankester
mark
James Beueridge
his
John O Torp
mark
his
James X Thornton
mark
his
mathew ∞ whelan
mark
his
Patrick + murry
mark
William Johnson
Simon Burtton
James Drumond
William Marshall
John Blethen sen
John Blethen j. 2
Franses Wyman
Nicholas Rideout
William Rideout
David gustin
his
andrew A Bennet
mark
his
James 2 Newbury
mark

his
Stephen ∞ Day
mark
his
Willm. + Karday
mark
Francis Wyman jun^r
Nathanel Wyman
Cornelius hall
Arthur Percey
Thomas Percey
his
Timothy + Ruork
mark
Samll Hinkley
James m^cfaden
John m^cfadin
Matthew m^cKinney
George m^cKinney
his
John R Flan
mark
James m^cfaden Juner
his
Robert P poor
mark

---

[272] John Cleary
his
John X Dun
mark
his
Timothy ⊕ Dunton
mark
Stephen Greenleaf
John gray
Richard Greenleaf
Samuel Greenleaf
Simon Crosby
Joseph Greenleaf
Daniel Gray
Aaron Abbot
his
John + Getchel
mark
his
henery X Slomen
mark
his
Isrel CU hunewell
mark

James Johnston
Phill: White
Obadiah Call
Phinehas Parker
William Sewall
William Philbrook
william Sproul
James morton
Robert Sprouel
James Sprouel
John m^cKown
his
Corneles D Thornton
mark
his
John O Dun
mark
his
Thomas D Hutchinsons
mark
his
Ringin VI Erskins
mark

James Savage
Daniel his W mark mcKenney
Solomon walker
moses hilton

James miller
Walter Cean
Joseph fowles
James Crocker
arnold wethun
Charles glidden
Samuel Kelley
John his O mark Speed

---

[273] George his e mark Calwell
Francis young
George his e mark Clark
John Hiscock
Richard Hiscock
Elisha Winslow
Cornelious his O mark Jones
Joseph Hussey
Thomas Humphrys
John mcFarland
Ephraim mcFarland
Samuel McCobb
John Beath
William Moor
Willim fullertown
Willm. Fullerton Juner
Walter his W mark Beath
Andrew mcfarland
Robert Wylie
Willim wylie
Andrew Reed
Benjamen his X mark Linnaken
Clarke his X mark Linnaken

Thomas Partridge
Wilem hekes
Joseph wittum
James Stinson
John Leeman
Robert Foy
Ebenezar Leeman
Charls Blagdon
Samvel Barter
James his + mark Brewer
Samuel Barter jr
James his X mark Brewer juner posted
John Orr
Daniel Lenecken
Joseph his X mark Leneken

---

[274] In the House of Repnes Novr 28, 1752 Read and Ordered that the Petrs Serve the Proprs and Inhabts of the within mentioned Tract of Land (non Petrs) with a copy of this Petn by inserting the Substance thereof in one or more

of the publick newspapers; that so they may shew cause if any they have on Wednesday the 27th of Decr next if the Court be then Sitting, if not, on the first fryday of the next Sitting of this Court why the Prayer thereof should not be granted

Sent up for concurrence
T. Hubbard Spk^r.

In Council; Decem^r. 14. 1752; Read & Now Concur'd
J. Willard. Secry.

Massachusetts Archives, vol. 116, pp. 263–274.

---

[207] Governour and Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of the Massachusetts Bay and the Honourable the Council & Honourable House of Representatives. The Memorial of

Humbly Sheweth

That a great number of the Inhabitants of the County of York to the Eastward of North Yarmouth, petitioned the Great & General Court in Nov^r: 1752. to be formed into a Distinct & Seperate County, for the reasons in said Petition mentioned, which Petition as we are inform'd was revived in Feb^y: 1760. and then refered together with a Petition from Falmouth for a New County to the next May Sessions your Memorialists having long experienced the great charge inconvenience & hardship of attending upon Courts at a Distance.

Humbly pray your Honours that a New County may be formed in the Easterly part of the County of York to be bounded on the West by a line to run from some part of Casco=Bay to Amorescoggin River and from thence by Amorescoggin River and all that part of the Province which lies to the Eastward of such a line may be included in said New County; and that Pownallborough may be the Shire or County Town, and have the Priviledge of being Represented at the General Court, all which will greatly accommodate the Inhabitants and have a great tendency to incourage the Growth & Settlements of that part of the Province.

Charles Estienne Houdelette

[Page 207, 1st col.]
Jacob Barrett
Jon^a. Bryant
Simeon wyman
Saml oldham
Jaques Bugnon
[Page 207, 2nd col.]
Daniel goud
Thomas Low
Cassimer Mayer
Oliver Blie
[Page 207, 3rd col.]
William Storey
Marke his X mark Cavner
Bennet Woods
Jean george Goud

[Page 208, 1st col.]
Benjamin Brown
his
Brant C Roberson
mark
John Andrews
James Cooper
Davi Joy
Alex^{r}. Nikels
Jona^{t} Norcross
Jaque Goud
his
W^{m} X moore
mark
Abram wyman
Johann Heinrich
—— ——ht (?)
Michel Stilfirne
Abram pochard
his
Phillip + Fought
mark
James Patterson
Jacob Swatz (?)
Phillip Mayer
his
Williard + Spalding
mark
James Fraderik Jaquin
Obadiah Call
Ephraim Child
Johann [illegible]
his
Joseph I m^{c}farling
mark
Georg Mayer
his
James L Coller
mark
[Page 208, 2nd col.]
david Nash
Philip Call gen
Abiathar Kendall
Mathew Hastings
Jean George Pechin (?)
[illegible]
James graves
his
John G Tarpe
mark
Jonathan Reed
Ezra Davis
James Whidden
Timothy Whidden
Caleb Goodwin
Elijah Phipps
his
Francis + Riddle
mark
his
Ames X paris
mark
his
Timothy + m^{c}Greneawood
mark
his
Joseph F Hutchings
mark
William Brooks
David Clancy
his
John + m^{c}gown
mark
his
Martain VI Haley
mark
Uzziah Kendall
his
James D Blair
mark
[Page 208, 3rd col.]
his
Timothy ⊕ Dunton
mark
his
John ⊖ Dunton
mark
John Rowell
Willm groves
Ambros Colbye
Isaac Young
Joshua young
Thomas Parker
his
John G Groves
mark
Nicodemus Place
Robert Joy
Nathanel Rundlet
Michall Sevey
Richard Holbrook
Samuel William left.
his
Robert X Lambert
mark
David Reed
Sam^{ll} McCobb
James Stewart

his
Sherebiah ⊙ Lambert
mark
his
John + Blagdone
mark
Joshua Fowle
Joseph Dacker
John Decker
James Day
Joseph Patten
Andrew Reed
And^w mcfarland
Robert Wylie
[Page 209, 1st col.]
Andrew Reed
Thomas o'neill
John Beath
William Moor
Joseph Beath
William fullertown
John mathews
John Montgumry
Samuel Kelley
William McCobb
willem wylie
his
John X James
mark
his
Benj. X Linekens
mark
Beniamin Kelly
Joseph Barter
Henry Tebbets
his
Nathenal X Brewer
mark
George Boyd
Thomas Boyd
his
Ringing O Arskins
mark
his
Alexander W Arskins
mark
John wyllie
James Miller
Dougeall m^c micheall
william Kellsy
Robert Sprouel
[Page 209, 2nd col.]
Robert Paul
Thos 8 Storey
his mark
John Lermond
William Huston
William Jones Junr.
William Jones
John thomson
John thomson Junr
his
James X Hustin
mark
Robert Huston
James Huston
Richard Hiscock
James Crocker
his
Backer × Hutching
mark
Robert montgumry
his
George O Clerk
mark
francis young
James youeng
Robt m^cgathry
James Clark
John M'Kechnie
James Hodge
Job Averell
Samuel siluester
his
Thomas Th murphey
mark
[Page 209, 3rd col.]
Abram Preble
his
Nemeah + Truner
mark
Samuel Rickerd
his
Bath + Fowler
mark
Joseph Trow
James Clark Juner
moses gray
Johann Jacob [illegible]
Philip Call
his
Dennis O Lines
mark
John Spearn

Massachusetts Archives, vol. 87, pp. 207–209.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from Vol. II, page 112.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Thrasher) Hackelton:

Mehitable, born August 20, 1759; died August 23, 1759.
James, " April 16, 1760; died April 16, 1760.
Mehitable, " June 14, 1761; died September 30, 1761.
Sarah, " January 24, 1762; married John Donaldson, August 27, 1780; he died May 31, 1782.
Hepsibath, " September 13, 1764; died September 25, 1766.
Betsey, " January 21, 1768.
James, " March 14, 1770; married Jane Fossett, May 12, 1796; died January 6, 1852.

James Hackelton was born in England, married Elizabeth Thrasher, November 23, 1758, died April 8, 1777. Elizabeth (Thrasher) Hackelton died September 5, 1827, aged 84 years.

Children of James and Jane (Fossett) Hackelton:

John, born January 31, 1797; died March 26, 1799.
Sally, " May 27, 1798; married James Sproul.
Elizabeth, " August 25, 1800; died January 3, 1851.
James, " October 18, 1801; died September 5, 1810.
Henry, " July 17, 1804; died April 26, 1831.
William, " July 9, 1807; married Fanny Huston, November 17, 1835.
Marius, " August 17, 1809; died August 29, 1811.
Hester Ann, " September 5, 1812; married William H. Sproul, June 4, 1844.
James Hervey, " April 9, 1817; married Maria W. Nash, September 24, 1857.

Jane (Fossett) Hackelton was born November 8, 1776, and died April 23, 1823.

Mary Jane Hanly, daughter of Roger, Jr. and Catharine ( ) Hanly, was born October 19, 1841.

Children of Sullivan and Priscilla (Weston) Hardy of Bremen:

Sally Maria, born August 18, 1801; died October 2, 1801.
Mary Ann, " January 26, 1803.
Lucy, " August 3, 1804.
Weston, " June 17, 1806.
Sarah, " May 9, 1808.
Harriet " December 5, 1809.
Benjamin, " March 7, 1812.
James Madison, " January 29, 1814; died October 1, 1839 at Natchez.
Susan K., " October 6, 1818.

Sullivan Hardy was born September 8, 1779, and died February 28, 1843.

Priscilla (Weston) Hardy was born December 26, 1777, and died June 18, 1820.

Sullivan Hardy's second wife, Jennet ( ) Fisher was born September 3, 1784, and died May 7, 1841. Her children were:

Charles B. Fisher, born November 29, 1812.
William Henry Fisher, " December 16, 1814.
Elizabeth Ann Fisher, " November 25, 1816; died in Boothbay.

Children of Philips and Sarah (Perkins) Hatch, married January 10, 1775:

James, born May 2, 1777.
Mary, " May 8, 1778.
Philips, " May 8, 1779.
Sarah, " May 27, 1781.
Hannah, " September 6, 1783.
Lydia, " October 3, 1784.
Nancy, " August 15, 1786.
Lucy, " March 14, 1788.
Janey, " March 20, 1789.
Enoch, " August 13, 1790.

Philips Hatch died August 13, 1854.

Children of Howland Hatch:

Alexander, born October 19, 1794.
Phillips, " July 26, 1796.
Howland, " April 6, 1798.
Alfred, " April 28, 1800.
Elisha, " May 3, 1802.
Daniel, " May 2, 1804.
Nancy, " August 20, 1806.

Children of Abner and Mary ( ) Hatch:

Zacheus, born April 22, 1804.
George, " June 6, 1805.
Mary, " March 1, 1808.
Charles, " May 30, 1809.

Children of Enoch and Sally ( ) Hatch:

Caroline, born May 14, 1818.
Mary M., " November 14, 1819.
Willard S., " June 8, 1821.
Alfred, " July 16, 1823.
Margaret, " December 29, 1824.
Henry C., " January 20, 1827.
Leonard C., " December 6, 1831.

Children of Zephaniah and Grace ( ) Hews:

Elizabeth Varion, born September 18, 1778.
Priscilla, " May 8, 1781.

Children of James Hilton:

William,	born	July 4, 1760.
Mary,	"	May 4, 1762.
Jane,	"	August 16, 1764.
James,	"	December 16, 1766.
John,	"	March 10, 1768.
Joshua,	"	in Bristol, July 10, 1770.
Joseph,	"	July 18, 1772.
Margaret,	"	March 14, 177 .
Samuel,	"	November 6, 1775.

Children of Joshua and Hannah (Blunt) Hilton, of Bremen:

Charles V.,	born	July 10, 1799.
Sally I.,	"	November 2, 1800.
Edward H.,	"	October 10, 1805; died at sea 183 .
Horatio N.,	"	December 24, 1809.
Joshua,	"	July 12, 1812.
Ferdinand,	"	December 23, 1818; died in California.
Maria F.,	"	August 18, 1824.

Joshua Hilton was born July 10, 1770, and died in February, 1840. Hannah (Blunt) Hilton was born September 1, 1780, and died April 20, 1841.

Maria McLean Hilton died March 27, 1842, aged 33 years.

Children of James P. and Mary A. (Hilton) Hilton of Bremen:

Caroline H.,	born	June 16, 1818.
Edwin A.,	"	September 7, 1820; died May 4, 1859.
Francis T.,	"	March 5, 1823; died May 4, 1824.
Mary C.,	"	September 6, 1825.
John F.,	"	January 4, 1828.
James H.,	"	April 8, 1830.
Sarah E.,	"	June 21, 1832.
Herman S.,	"	August 27, 1834; died November 10, 1852.
Jacob E.,	"	December 11, 1838; died January 3, 1863.

Children of Ebenezer B. and Eliza (Hilton) Hilton of Bremen:

Ebenezer F.,	born	November 11, 1827.
Stanford,	"	June 7, 1829.
Eliza,	"	January 4, 1831; died January 7, 1831.
Addison,	"	March 13, 1832.
Stephen,	"	February 22, 1834.
Roscoe,	"	December 10, 1835.
Franklin,	"	October 27, 1837; died November 24, 1841.
Henry B.,	"	October 19, 1839.
Eliza,	"	August 12, 1841.
Theresa A.,	"	July 23, 1845.

Ebenezer B. Hilton was born June 27, 1797; his wife was born January 13, 1807. This family removed to Minnesota in 1856.

Children of Charles and Priscilla (Knowlton) Hilton of Bremen:
Bainbridge, born November 30, 1826.
Martha A., " March 6, 1838; died December 15, 1841.

Mrs. Martha Knowlton, consort of Mr. Joseph Knowlton, died April 3, 1834, aged 78 years.

Children of John T. and Abigail (Glidden) Hilton of Bremen:
John, born February 19, 1834.
Elizabeth, " February 7, 1836; died December 4, 1842.
Charles T., " May 31, 1839.
Harriet A., " December 10, 1841; died December 20, 1842.
David M., " March 3, 1844.
Abby E., " April 10, 1846.
Albion, " October 26, 1849.

Children of Joseph, 2d, and Mary (Erskins) Hilton of Bremen:
Mary A., born February 24, 1839.
Abby E., " November 5, 1840.
William H., " April 16, 1842.
Joseph E., " December 31, 1844: killed March, 1865.
Clara E., " August 19, 1847.

Children of Samuel T. and Nancy (Nickels) Hinds born in Bremen:
Benjamin Hammond, born October 12, 1838.
Samuel T., Jr., " April 16, 1840.

This family removed to Bristol in 1842. [Other children were born there who do not appear in Prof. Johnston's papers. See the Hinds Genealogy published in 1899.]

Children of John Hornby, of Bremen:
By first wife,
Eliza Ann, born August 13, 1813.
By second wife, [Hannah Hilton?]
James, born May 4, 1822.
Abigail, " September 17, 1823.
Sally Blunt, " February 7, 1825.
Catharine H., " December 17, 1826.
Mary W., " March 18, 1829.
William, " March 4, 1830.
Hannah, " October 4, 1831.
Jane Yates, " August 4, 1833.
John, " January 1, 1835.
Oscar, " November 5, 1836.

This family removed to Iowa about 1839.

Children of Dr. Marius Howe:
Mary, born April 10, 1803.
Caroline, " November 4, 1804: died March 2, 1808.
Marius, " July 15, 1806.
Horatio G., " August 22, 1808.
Rufus, " January 22, 1811.

Children of Ebenezer and Sally ( ) Humphrey of Bremen:

Joshua G., born July 19, 1799.
Solomon, " September 16, 1801; died November, 1815.
Sally, " January 10, 1804; died November 11, 1805.
Mary F., " April 12, 1805; died November 30, 1805.
Mary F., " March 5, 1807.
Ebenezer G., " June 24, 1809.
Simeon P., " April 21, 1812.
Joseph F., " November 25, 1814.
Solomon G., " February 7, 1817.
Nancy G., " February 6, 1820.

Ebenezer Humphrey was born February 27, 1774, and died February 15, 1855. Sally, his wife, was born November 15, 1778, and died April 29, 1846.

Children of Jacob and Sarah ( ) Humphrey of Bremen:

Willard, born November 24, 1813.
Clarissa, " January 21, 1816.
Thomas, " February 11, 1818.
John, " May 11, 1820.
Benjamin, " July 18, 1822.
Samuel, " April 5, 1825; died February 22, 1831.
Eunice, " September 5, 1827; died March 12, 1831.
Albert, " August 30, 1829.

Mr. Jesse Humphrey of Bremen, died February 23, 1831, aged 81 years, 11 months and 22 days.

Children of James and Jane ( ) Humphrey, of Bremen:

Levi, born September 14, 1833; died March 6, 1834.
James, " February 17, 1835.
Sarah Jane, " August 15, 1838: died January 10, 1847.
Joel C., " May 13, 1840.
Darius, " June 6, 1842; died September 11, 1847.
Albion, " January 22, 1844.
Harvey, " August 17, 1845.

Mr. James Humphrey died October 11, 1846, aged 48 years.

Children of Joseph F. and Betsey G. ( ) Humphrey:

Edward Augustus, born September 24, 1839.
Harrison, " April 8, 1841.

Children of Simeon P. and Elizabeth ( ) Humphrey, of Bremen:

Sarah, born December 22, 1836.
Hester Ann, " September 21, 1838.
Solomon G., " May 23, 1840.

Simeon P. Humphrey was drowned, October 31, 1853.

Children of Peter and Lucy ( ) Hussy, of Bremen:

John Wigham, born 17th 9th mo. 1798.
Isaac, " 16th 11th mo. 1800.

Nathan, born 25th 5th mo. 1803.
Eliza, " 22nd 8th mo. 1805.
Peter, " 13th 2nd mo. 1808; drowned 30th 5th mo. 1827.
Lincoln, " 22nd 11th mo. 1810.
Samuel Fothingill, " 4th 8th mo. 1813.

Peter Hussy died November 23, 1857; Lucy his wife died January 15, 1859.

Children of Henry and Sarah ( ) Huston:
Nancy, born November 13, 1766.
Henry, " August 17, 1768.
John, " November 13, 1770.

Children of Alfred and Miriam ( ) Hutchings:
Mary A., born April 16, 1828.
Arena M., " July 17, 1830.
Alfred, " March 25, 1832.
Susan L., " September 20, 1834.
James J., " February 13, 1836.
Augustine W., " April 17, 1839.
Sarah E., " October 29, 1841.

To be continued.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from Vol. II, page 77.

1805
July 20 Deborah[8] Crowell
August 5 Lucy[9] wife of Daniel Howes.
Lucy[10] " " Gamaliel Howes
Desire[11] Sheveriah daughter of Nathan Hall
Sep. 15 Elizabeth[12] wife of Barzillai Hall
Hannah[13] daughter of James Howes
Hannah[14] wife of Isaiah Crowell
Oct. 20 Silva[15] Howes daughter of Jeremiah Howes in private
Nov. 10 Sarah[16] wife of David Vincent.
Ruth[17] " " Edward Howes
Lydia[18] " " Obed Howes
Betsey[19] " " Nathaniel Howes Junr
Widow Mehetable[20] Hedge
Thankful[21] wife of Lot Gorham
1806
June 29 ——— [22] " " David Hall
Ruth[23] " " Seth Tobey

Aug. 10	Molly[24] wife of Simeon Howes
	Dinah[25] " " Daniel Eldredge
	widow Huldy[26] Howes
Aug. 21	Mary[27] wife of Doct Horton
	——— [28] " " Larned Sears
Oct	Daniel Eldredge[29] in private
1807	
June 21	Paul Sears[30]
	& his wife[31]
Aug. 2	Judith[32] Stone
1809	
July 2	——— [33] wife of Samuel Chase.
	——— [34] " " Isaiah Baker.
	——— [35] " " John Baker 3d.
	the first & the last baptized.
July 24	Edmund Sears[36]
	Mercy[37] wife of Daniel Hall baptized also.
	Jeremiah Downs[38] he was baptized
	Elizabeth[39] his wife
Aug	——— [40] wife of Lemuel Stud (perhaps Studley)
	baptized also.

PASTORS.

Josiah Dennis [ordained June 27. 1727. died Aug. 31. 1763. admitted 159 & Baptized 560.]
Nathan Stone [ordained Oct. 17. 1764. died Apl 26. 1804. admitted 209 & Baptized 843.]
Caleb Holmes [ordained 1st Wed. Jan. 1805. died Mar 21. 1813 admitted 40 & Baptized 111.]
Joseph Haven [ordained July 27. 1814. resigned Mar. 14. 1816. admitted 96 & Baptized 209.]
Daniel M. Stearns [ordained Oct. 5. 1826 resigned Apl 16. 1838.]
Robert F. Walcott
John B. White
Lyman Maynard
Joshua Chandler

[15 Members dismissed to Ashfield 1780 / 1800
28 " " " other places " "]

Dennis, May 24, 1798.

Received of Deacon Stephen Sears, the Sum of Twenty Six Dollars, Sixty Six Cents, and Seven Mills, in behalf of the Church in So Dennis, it being the fourteenth part of Three Hundred, Seventy three Dollars Thirty three Cents, & three Mills, Due to said Church from Doctor Abner Hersey's. Donation — I say, received by me,

Nathan Stone.

Nov. 1. 1800. Dennis.

Received of Deacon Stephen Sears, the Sum of Thirteen Dollars, and Nine Cents & three Mills in behalf of the Chh in S° Dennis, it being their proportionable part of their Due from Doctor Abner Hersey s Donation to s^d Chh. I say Received by me — Nathan Stone.

June 30. 1802. Dennis.

Received of Deacon Tim°. Phinney of Barnstable the Sum of Twenty Six Dollars, Sixty six Cents and nine Mills on behalf of the Chh. in said Dennis it being the fourteenth part of Three Hundred Seventy three Dollars, Thirty three Cents, three mills due to said Chh from Doctor Abner Hersey's Donation.

I say Received by me,— Nathan Stone.

BAPTISMS.

By Mr Dennis

1727				
June ye 25th	An Account of the Children Baptized In this Church Since It was first Gathered —			
	1	Elizabeth	dau. of	Elisha Hall.
	2	Hezekiah	son of	Ebezer Sears.
August : 20th	3	Samuel	" "	Josiah Gorham.
	4	Isaac	" "	do
	5	Silvanus	" "	Judah Hall
	6	Susannah	dau. "	Daniel Hall.
	7	Desire	" "	Thomas Whelden
August 29	8	Hannah	" "	Ralph Chapman
October 1	9	Simeon	son "	Jonathan Baker.
Novemb: 12	10	Josiah	" "	theophilus Crosby
	11	Samuel	" "	do.
	12	Kezia	dau. "	Samuel Burg.
Novemb: 19th	13	Bethia	" "	John Sears.
1728				
January 7	14	Sarah	" "	Joseph Howes Junior
	15	thankful	" "	do.
	16	thomas	son "	do.
	17	Lamuel	" "	John Eldred.
	18	Samuel	" "	"
March 31	19	Adino	" "	John Paddock.
April ye 28	20	Phebe	dau. "	Joseph Burg Junior.
May ye 12th	21	John	child "	John Crowel.
	22	Deborah	" "	do.
	23	Mehetable	" "	do.
	24	Bethia	" "	do.

	25 Isaac	child	of	Isaac Chapman.
	26 Samuel	"	"	do.
	27 Marcy	"	"	do.
	28 Moody	"	"	Young Thomas Howes, son of Eben. and Sarah | Gorham | H
	29 Desire	"	"	Young Thomas Howes
	30 Deborah	"	"	do.
	31 Robbert	"	"	Joseph Burg
	32 Roland	"	"	Seth Sears.
May ye 19th	33 Zechariah	"	"	Zechariah Paddock
	34 Elizabeth	"	"	do
	35 Silas	"	"	do
	36 Philip	"	"	do
	37 Deborah	"	"	do
July ye 14th	38 Joseph	"	"	Josiah Gorham
August ye 11th	39 Ruben	"	"	Judah Paddock
	40 Judah	"	"	do
	41 Samuel	"	"	do
	42 Nathaniel	"	"	do
	43 Mary	"	"	do
	44 Grace	"	"	do
	45 Rebekah	"	"	do
	46 Hannah	"	"	Christopher Crowel
	47 Elizabeth	"	"	do
August ye 25th	48 Thomas	"	"	Peter Paddocke
	49 Jonathan	"	"	do
	50 Mary	"	"	do
	51 Thankful	"	"	do
Sept: ye 1th	52 John	"	"	Benjamin Homer
	53 Bethia	"	"	do
	54 Margery	"	"	do
Sept: ye 15th	55 Elizabeth	"	"	Joseph Crosby
Sept: ye 22d	56 Themazin	"	"	Seth Sears
October ye 13th	57 Isaac	"	"	Ebenezer Berry
	58 Priscilla	"	"	Ebenezer Paddock
1728/9				
January ye 26th	59 Hezekiah	"	"	Ebenezer Sears.
febuary ye 2d	60 Luse	son	"	Joseph Burges ye Son of John Burges.
febuary ye 23d	61 John	"	"	Ralph Chapman.
march ye 16	62 Kezia	dau.	"	Joseph Paddock
April ye 6th	63 Joanna	child	"	John Gage
June ye 29	64 Thankful	"	"	Theophilus Crosby
July ye 20th	65 Kezia	"	"	John Crowel and
	66 Sarah	"	"	her brother Christopher
July ye 23d	67 Samuel	"	"	Daniel Hall privately Because It was Like to Dye.

August 19	68 Isaac	child of	Joseph Howes	
Decemb:	69 Kembal	"	"	do
	70 Anthony	"	"	do
	71 Jonathan	"	"	David Howes
29/30				
January ye 4	72 Betty	"	"	Thomas Howes
febuary ye 8	73 Hannah	dau.	"	John Vincent
March ye 8th	74 phebe	child	"	Elisha Hall
	75 Bethiah	"	"	Zechariah Paddock
	76 Mary	"	"	John Howes Junior
march 22d	77 Enoch	"	"	John Paddock
May 24	78 Kezia	dau.	"	John Crowel was Baptized privately Being an abortive and in danger of Death.
June ye 14	79 thankful	Child of		Judah Baker son of ye Widdow Baker.
July 12	80 Susannah	"	"	Daniel Hall
	81 Sarah	"	"	peter paddock
July 26	82 Rebekah	"	"	Isaac Chapman
August 2	83 Rebekah	"	"	Joseph Crosby
October ye 11th	83 Hannah	my own child		
Decemb 13	84 thankful	child of		Ebenezer paddock
January 3	85 priscilla	dau.	"	Seth Sears
Jany 17	86 Rebekah	"	"	Joseph Hall
1731				
April 19	87 Reliance	"	"	Joseph paddock
May 16	88 thankful	"	"	David Howes
May 23	89 Mary	"	"	Christopher Crowel
June 29	90 fear	"	"	John Blossom
July ye 11	91 Abigail	dau. of		Hannah Howes
	92 Zeruiah	child	"	Samuel Burg
	93 thaddeus	"	"	do.
Sept 12	94 Josiah	son	"	Josiah Hall
October 2	95 thomas	"	"	Ebezer Sears.
febuary 13	96 Rebekah	dau.	"	Zechariah paddock
febuary 27	97 Nathaniel	son	"	Samuel Sears
1732				
march 26th	98 Mercy	dau.	"	John Paddock
	99 Sarah	"	"	John Hows Junior
april ye 23	100 Rebekah	"	"	Dr Joseph Howes
april 30th	101 David	son	"	John vincent
June ye 4th	102 Mercy	dau.	"	Thomas Hows
august 13	103 Sarah	my own daughter		
Sept 24	104 thomas	son of		Joseph Paddock
1733				
January ye 7th	105 Nathaniel	"	"	Joseph Hall
January ye 14	106 Lydia	dau.	"	Elisha Hall

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. II, page 126.

David Eaton and Deborah Fuler both of Kingston ware married.

April 19 1744 Wiliam Low of Kingston and Mary Maccal —— of Boston ware married

June 27 1744 Ignatius Cushing junr. of Halifax and Tabitha Fish of Kingston ware married.

All these ware married before the Revd Mr. Thaddeus Maccarty minister of Kingston.

[torn] t 27 1744 Mr James Reed of Cambridge to Mis Hannah Stacey of Kingston was married.

Feb 4 1744 Mr Jacob Goold of Hull to Mrs Debora Samson of Kingston was married

Jan or June 13 1744 Mr. John Washburn of Kingston and Mrs Mahetable Wright of Plimpton was married

Mar. 8 1744/5 Mr Amos Curtis of Scituate to Mrs. Mary Faunce of Kingston was married.

Oct — 1745 Mr. Isaiah Thomas of Newport to Mrs Keziah Holmes of Kingston was married. The last five marriages ware by the Rev. Mr Thaddeus Maccarty of Kingston.

June 16 1746 Isaac Holmes and Mary Etherton both of Kingston ware married

July 14 1746 Thomas Hall and Hannah Egerton both of Kingston ware married

Aug. 14 1746 Timothy Briggs of Taunton, and Bathsheba Michel of Kingston ware married The three last by the Rev. Mr. William Rand minister in Kingston.

Oct. 30 1747. Ebenezer Cobb and Jerusha Cushman was married by me Wm Rand.

Nov. 4. 1746 Periz Randall of Scituate and Sarah Cooke of Kingston ware married

Dec. 3. 1746 Seth Chipman and Sarah Ripley both of Kingston ware married

Jan. 21. 1746 Josiah Fuller and Lydia Cushman both of Kingston was married.

April 14 1747 George Ring of Kingston and Luce Chipman of Plimpton was married

All ye above mentioned married before me Mr. William Rand.

Benjamin Michell of Kingston and Mary Philips of Duxborough was married Nov. 27, 1750.

Japheth Rickard of Middleborough and Martha Mitchell was married March 1752.

The following is a List of Several Couples lawfully Joyned in Marriage at Kingston by

Rev. William Rand.

viz. Samuel Fuller of Plympton and Anne Tinkham of Kingston — Oct. 22 1747.

Jonathan Ring and Sarah Mitchell both of Kingston — Jan 21 1747/8

John Tinkum and Sarah Everson both of Kingston — Feb. 2. 1747/8

Tilson Ripley and Rebecca Faunce both of Kingston — Mar. 1 1747/8

Barnabas Fuller of Plympton and Rebecca Cushman of Kingston — Mar. 16. 1747/8.

Barnabas Washburn and Hannah Thears [? Sears] both of Kingston — Apr. 14 1748.

Josiah Bourn of Pembroke and Sarah Fish of Kingston — Oct. 27 1748

Mr. Samuel Kent of Marshfield and Mrs Phebe Cook of K. — Dec. 8 1748

William Ripley junr and Lydia Ring both of Kingston — Jan 5 1748/9

Marriages

By Rev. William Rand Con

John Weston and Mercy Sampson both of Kingston — June 29 1749.

Nathan Chandler of Duxboro' and Ruth Bradford of Kingston — Aug. 3 1749.

Charles Cook and Sarah Tinkum both of Kingston — Oct. 5 1749.

Samuel Bradford of Duxboro' and Grace Ring of Kingston — Nov. 1 1749.

Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller both of Kingston — Nov. 2. 1749.

Mr. John Delano of Pembroke and Mrs Damaris Cook of Kingston — Nov. 15 1749.

Jedediah Samson of Plimton and Elizabeth Everson of Kingston — Nov. 29 1749.

Joseph Crooker of Marshfield and Submit Additon of Kingston — June 20 1750.

Wrestling Brewster of Kingston and Deborah Seabury of Duxbury — July 12 1750.

Perez Fish and Hannah Simmons both of Kingston — Sept. 13. 1750.

Thomas Loring of Duxbury and Zilpah Bradford of Kingston	Oct. 1, 1750.
Samuel Foster of Kingston and Margaret Wadsworth of Duxbury	Nov. 29 1750.
Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth both of Kingston	May 9 1751
Silvanus Hall and Lydia Fish, both of Kingston	June 6 1751.
Nathan Weston of Plimton and Hannah Everson of Kingston	Aug 29 1751
Nicholas Davis and Lydia Washburn both of Kingston	Oct 8 1751
Japheth Rickard of Middleboro' and Martha Michell of Kingston	Mar. 16 1752
Seth Everson and Lusannah Bradford both of Kingston	Apr 28 1752
Jonathan Holmes and Rebecca Tilden both of Kingston	Dec 19 1752
Charles Foster and Silvia Delano both of Kingston	Dec 27 1752
John Simmons of Kingston and Mary Hanks of Duxbury	Dec 27 1752
Samuel Kent Jr. and Sarah Cook both of Kingston	Dec 28 1752
Micah Holmes and Rebecca Bradford both of Kingston	Jan 31 1753
Joseph Lucas of Plymouth and Mary Rickard of Kingston	Mar 8 1753
Jacob Dingley of Duxbury and Susannah Fuller of Kingston	Apr 5 1753
Azariah Whitten of Plimton and Elizabeth Bradford of Kingston	July 12 1753
Caleb Cook Jr. and Sarah Adams both of K	Dec 11 1753
Elisha Stetson of Scituate and Lydia Cook of Kingston	Dec 17 1753
John Samson Jr. of Duxbury and Rebecca Brewster of Kingston	June 6 1754
James Harlow Jr of Plympton and Mercy Cushman of Kingston	Aug 26 1754
John Bradford and Ruth Cobb both of Kingston	Sept. 17, 1754
Benjamin Cook and Mary Gray both of Kingston	Oct 2 1754

Lazarus Rickards of Plimton
and Mary Everson of Kingston — Oct. 24 1754

John Fish of Kingston and Olive
Cushing of Pembroke — Dec. 2 1754

Samuel Hunt of Weymouth and
Elizabeth Ring of Kingston — Jan 9 1755

Joseph Bisbe of Kingston and
Zibiah Cook of Duxbury — Apr 17 1755

Benjamin Allen of Plymouth and
Beza Delano of Kingston — May 1 1755

John Cobb and Hannah Cushman both of K., — Sept. 14 1755.

Benjamin Robbins of Plymouth and
Abigail Cushman of Kingston — Dec. 4 1755

Ezekiel Washburn and Priscilla Chipman
both of Kingston — Dec 16 1755

Simeon Hall and Sarah Lovell
both of Kingston — Dec. 31 1755

Lemuel Brewster of Duxbury
and Abigail Brewster of Kingston — Jan 29 1756

Attest William Rand Clerk.

Richard Adams and Mary Carver
both of Kingston — Oct 18 1744.

Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford
both of Duxbury — Dec 15 1748

Benjamin Holmes and Thankful King
of Plymouth — Feb. 13 1751

Paul Samson and Esther Chandler
of Duxbury, — Feb 26 1751

Attest Nich° Sever Just. Peace.

Mr. Joseph Tilden Junr. of Scituate and Miss Sarah Foster of Kingston in the County of Plimouth ware married at Kingston the 2d of Feb'y 1762

by James Hovey Justice of Peace.

These may certify all whome it may concern that Mr. Peter West and Miss Lydia Hall both of Kingston came before me and was lawfully married according to the Law of the Colony of Rhode Island pr

Jabez Bowen Assit.

Providence June 17, 1761.

Nicholas Davis and Lois Fuller
both of Kingston ware married — May 2 A. D. 1764.

Mr. John Fuller and Mrs. Mercy Cushman
both of Kingston ware married — Nov. 14 1764.

Zenas Drew and Saba Gray both
of Kingston ware married — Nov. 15 1764.

Elezer Rickard of Plimton and
Elizabeth Cushman of Kingston ware maryed — Nov. 29. 1764.

Francis Adams and Rebeckah Cooke both
of Kingston ware maryed — Dec. 13 1764

Robert Barrows of Plimton and Rebecca Rickard
of Kingston ware maryed — Dec. 18 1764.
pr William Rand Clerke.

Uriah Bartlett and Lois Washburn both
of Kingston marryed — Jan 31 1765.

Thomas Waterman of Plimton and Lydia Washburn
of Kingston married at Kingston — Aug. 1 1765.

Seth Cobb and Margaret Cooke both of Kingston
married — Oct. 21 1765.

Phillip Washburn of Plymouth and Silence Davis
of Kingston married at Kingston — Oct ye 31 1765.

Wait Bradford and Welthy Bassett both
of Kingston, married — Nov. 1 1765.

Micajah Drinkwater of North Yarmouth
and Elizabeth Bradford of Kingston, married
at Kingston — Dec. 23 1765.

Icabod Shurtleff of Plimton and Alithea Washburn of
Kingston married at Kingston — Apr 3 1766.

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. II. page 107.

[133] Will of John Barrows dated Jan. 12, 1691–2, he "being very sick." To Robert Barrows my Eldest son my Right & Title in land I bought of Francis Billington only he must pay to his Brother Benajah 20s. when he comes of age, wife to have improvement of same as long as she Remains my widdow; To son Joshua 30 acres of land, only he must pay to his brother Ebenezer, 20s. when he comes of age;
To my two daughters. 10s. apeece;
To wife Deborah rest of estate, she to be executrix. Witnessed by John Gray and Robert Barrows who made oath to same, April 6, 1692. [134] Inventory of the estate of John Barrows taken Feb. 18, 1691–2 by John Gray and John Sturtevant and presented at Court by Deborah Barrows his widow April 6, 1692.

[135] "Sicillia Bartlet Widdow ye Relict of Benjamin Bartlet late of Duxborough Deceased have the first day of Sept. 1691 Re-

ceived of Benjamin Bartlet " £20 in money, 2 oxen, 4 cows, 4 sheep, a hive of Bees and 15s. in swine for my due or joynture agreed to be given me out of the estate of my said Husband by a Writing made before our marriage and acquit the said Benjamin Bartlett and the other executor Samuel Bartlett. Signed Siciliah Bartlet. Witnessed by John Soul and William Thomas.

Will of John Dunham of Plymouth dated Feb. 2, 1691–2. he "being now sick". To wife Mary Dunham and daughter Mercy Dunham my house I now Dwell in and land. Of 40 acres of land at Colchester in Plimouth one half is to go to son John, the other half to daughter Mercy, provided wife has no need to sell it.

Son John has already received his portion.

To son Bartholomew Hamlin and my daughter Susanna his wife, rest of wearing clothes;

To son James Hamlin and my daughter Mary his wife, 1s. each;

" " Robert Barrow, 1s. and to my daughter Lidia his wife, 3 acres of land; Wife and daughter Mercy to be executors. My loving friends Isaac Cushman and Ephraim Morton jun^r to be overseers. Witnessed by John Cotton and Samuel Sturtevant, the former of whom made oath April 16, 1692. [137] Inventory of the estate of John Donham taken April 16, 1692 by Ephraim Morton jun^r and Thomas Faunce, and presented at Court by Mary Dunham his widow same date.

June 19, 1701. Israel Holmes and John Holmes, orphan children of Israel Holmes late of Marshfield, made choice of their uncle John Rouse to be their guardian during their minority.

[138] Will of Samuel Jenney sen^r of Dartmouth, dated Nov. 25, 1685, he "Being weak in Body".

To son John 1s. besides what I have already given him:

" " Job idem;

" " Samuel idem;

" " Lettice idem;

" " Mark idem;

" daughters Susanna, Elizabeth and Ruth Jenney 40s. apiece after the decease of my wife Anne.

To wife Anne improvement of estate during life, the house and lands in Plimouth, and moveables and chattels in Dartmouth, she to be executrix. Witnessed by Abraham Jackson sen^r and Nathaniel Clarke, who made oath to the same April 16, 1692. [139] Inventory of said estate taken April 12, 1692 by Arthur Hathaway and Thomas Taber, and presented at Court by Samuel Jenney, one of the sons of said deceased, April 16, 1692.

June 19, 1701, Samuel Dotey, one of the orphan children of John Dotey sen^r late of Plimouth, deceased, made choice of his uncle Jacob Cooke of Plimouth to be his guardian. Same date Elisha Dotey, son of John Dotey sen^r, made choice of his brother John Dotey, to be his guardian.

[140] John Phillips of Marshfield "aged about 89 years Being at present in some measure of health" Will dated Oct. 20, 1691.

To eldest son Samuel £5 and wearing apparell;

" grandson John Phillips, son of my son Benjamin, my Gun or fowlling peece;

" rest of my grandchildren viz. the children of my sons Samuel and Benjamin, each 5s.

To son Benjamin all houses and lands at Marshfield or elsewhere, also rest of goods, he to maintain and provide for "my Daughter Mary Phillips who by Reason of ye weakness of her Reason & understanding is uncapable to maintaine and provide for her self." Son Benjamin to be executor. Witnessed by Samuel Sprague, Hannah Sprague and Samuel Sprague jun^r, who made oath to the same May 10, 1692. [141] Inventory of said estate taken May 9, 1692 by Peregrine White and Samuel Sprague, and presented at Court by Benjamin Phillips, May 16, 1692.

[142] Inventory of the estate of Joseph Howland late of Duxborough taken Aug. 30, 1692, and presented at Court by Rebecca Howland, his widow, Sept. 20, 1692.

[143] Will of Samuel Edson sen^r of Bridgewater dated Jan. 15, 1688–9; "Having already Disposed of moste of my Lands and a Great part of my estate to my Children as By their Deeds Doth appear."

To eldest son Samuel fowling piece;

" other two sons Joseph and Josiah, my musket, sword and Bandaleers;

" my three sons, Samuel, Joseph and Josiah, a draught chain, logg chain and wearing clothes to be divided;

To wife Susanna rest of estate during her natural life, then all without doors to go to my three sons, Samuel, Joseph and Josiah; all within doors to my five daughters, Elizabeth, Susanna, Sarah, Mary and Bethiah. Wife Susanna to be executrix. I desire M^r. James Kieth John Kingman sen^r & Thomas Snell of Bridgewater to be overseers of my will. Witnessed by John ffield, John Ames and Samuel Kinsley, the last two of whom made oath Sept. 20, 1692. [144] Inventory of the estate of said Samuel Edson "who Deceased the 19th Day of july 1692", taken July 29, 1692 by Samuel Allin sen^r and William Brett, and presented at Court, Sept. 20, 1692 by Samuel and Josiah Edson, sons of said deceased.

[145] Will of John Rogers sen^r of Duxborough dated Aug. 26, 1691, he "Being sick and weak of Body."

To grandson John Rogers all houses and lands in Duxborough;

" " John Tisdall for the use of his mother Anne Terrey ½ of my Land in Middleboro except my right in Majors Purchase;

To daughter Elizabeth Williams other half of said tract;

All cattle to be divided between daughter Elizabeth Williams and grandsons John Rogers and John Tisdale.

To grandson John Rogers household stuff and money, he to pay his sister Elizabeth Rogers 40s., and 20s. a peece to his other three sisters, Hannah Bradford, Ruth Rogers and Sarah Rogers;

To daughter Abigail Richmond, the 20s. a year which is my due for fourscore acres of land which I sold to my two grandsons, Joseph Richmond and Edward Richmond. Son John to be executor. Witnessed by Rhodolphus Thacher, Mary Wadsworth and Elisha Wadsworth, who made oath, Sept. 20, 1692.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Ct., 1638 Their Homes and Parish Churches By William T. R. Marvin, A. M., Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society ..... Privately printed. Boston. 1900. 8vo. pp. 184. For sale by T. R. Marvin & Son, 73 Federal Street, Boston. Price $3.00, *strictly net. Sent prepaid* on receipt of $3.15.

This is the result of a search in English original records in 1897–99; the author gives particulars of seven generations in England; he has established the birthplace of the brothers from whom the New England Marvins were descended, and located the estate of their father, so that one who visits the Parish can identify the lands he once owned and the spot where he lived. The Registers of the Church, telling of the baptisms of the emigrants and their children, are still preserved; these, with other Registers consulted, and Wills, make the foundation of the work, which contains seventeen Marvin Wills (1475–1622), with abstracts of nine others of members of allied families (mostly daughters' husbands), including those of the grandfather, father, and other relatives of the emigrants, copied *verbatim et literatim* from originals or official records never before printed. These give the names of residences and estates once owned by Marvins, and often the names of their tenants. The author states that each Parish named in the Wills was visited if its Register was old enough to give light. In one of these, families bearing the name are living to-day. Descriptions of their ancient Churches and the names of their Clergy and other historical facts are given. The volume has two maps — photogravures of those in Camden's Britannia — one with notes added to show localities of Marvin homes; a view of the Church where Reinold and Matthew were baptized, of the Green near by, and the Church in a neighboring Parish where their grandfather lies buried, from photographs. It is fully indexed, printed on antique deckle-edge paper, and is bound in buckram. *

Early Records of Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Membership of the Congregational Church, East Hampton, (Chatham,) Conn. Middletown, Conn. 1900. 8vo. pp. 76. For sale by M. L. Roberts, 92 DeWitt St., New Haven, Conn. Price, $1.00.

This pamphlet is a reprint from the History of East Hampton Congregational Church. It includes pages 77 to 150 of that volume, the same pagination being retained in the reprint. It contains Rev. John Norton's record of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, and admissions from 1764 to 1771; Rev. Lemuel Parsons's record of baptisms, marriages, and deaths from 1779 to 1790; Rev. Joel West's record of baptisms, marriages, and deaths from 1792 to 1826; and various lists of members compiled by Martin L. Roberts, which contain considerable genealogical data. Rev. John Norton's records covering the period from 1772 to 1778 are supposed to have been destroyed by fire. Dr. Edward E. Cornwell of Brooklyn now has possession of that part of the original record of Rev. Mr. Norton printed in this pamphlet.

Rev. Dudley Woodbridge his Church Record at Simsbury in Conn., 1697–1710. Published with prefatory notes by Albert C. Bates Librarian Connecticut Historical Society. Hartford. 1894. 8vo, pp. 32. Edition, 100 copies.

About ten years ago the attention of a Middletown antiquarian was called to an old and badly tattered manuscript which on account of its venerable appearance had escaped the fate of its companions, consignment to the paper mill. This manuscript proved to be the Rev. Dudley Woodbridge's Record of the Church at Simsbury which had been missing for many years. The church, having recovered the record, permitted Mr. Albert C. Bates, librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, to transcribe and publish it. The record comprises the church covenant, and admissions and baptisms from November 10, 1697 to February 12, 1709–10. Many of the baptismal records contain also the date of birth. Mr. Bates presents valuable biographical memoranda relating to Rev. Dudley Woodbridge in his prefatory notes and completes the work with a good full-name index. Every page of this pamphlet bears evidence of the most painstaking care in the transcription and the proof-reading.

A Brief Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of William Bedlow Crosby, of New York, and of Harriet Ashton Clarkson, his wife. By Ernest Howard Crosby. Reprinted from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record for October, 1898, January, April and July, 1899. 4to, pp. 24.

William Bedlow (5) Crosby was descended from Simon (1) Crosby who died at Cambridge, Mass., in September, 1639. The line of descent was through Joseph (2) Crosby of Braintree who married Sarah Brackett; Major Joseph (3) Crosby, Jr., of Braintree who married Ann Belcher; and Dr. Ebenezer (4) Crosby, who married Catharine Bedlow of New York.

Harriet Ashton (5) Clarkson was descended from Matthew (1) Clarkson, who was Secretary of the Province of New York, and died in 1702. The line of descent was through Matthew (2) Clarkson, Jr., who married Cornelia Bancker de Peyster; Dr. Gerardus (3) Clarkson who married Mary Flower; and Rev. William (4) Clarkson who married Catharine Floyd.

The first nineteen pages of this pamphlet are devoted to an extended and interesting account of William Bedlow and Harriet Ashton (Clarkson) Crosby and their ancestors, the remaining pages to a well arranged genealogy of their descendants. The illustrations are portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Crosby and a view of the Rutgers-Crosby house in New York City. An index would have added to the usefulness of this reprint.

Annals of Yarmouth and Barrington, Nova Scotia, in the Revolutionary War. Compiled from original manuscripts, etc., contained in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Mass. By Edmund Duval Poole. Yarmouth, N. S. Reprinted from the Yarmouth Herald. J. Murray Lawson. 1899. 8vo. pp. 133.

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and the adjacent country was settled about 1760, largely by people from the eastern counties of Massachusetts. The beginning of hostilities between the colonies and Great Britain placed these settlers in an extremely delicate position. They wished to remain neutral. They were bound to the people of Massachusetts not only by the ties of friendship and kinship but also by the strongest commercial interests. Massachusetts furnished them a ready market in which to exchange the products of their own country for needed provisions and supplies. This market was closed by the war, and the privateers which infested the coast of Nova Scotia practically closed all other markets and caused much suffering, especially in the coast towns. The story of how these settlers managed to secure immunity from the privateers and to keep up trade relations with Massachusetts on account of services rendered is unfolded in the letters, petitions, depositions and records preserved in the Massachusetts Archives and printed in this volume. It is an interesting story of a kind, shrewd people remaining *quasi*-loyal to their own government and friendly to their former neighbors and their kindred who were in rebellion against that government.

Foster Genealogy being the record of the posterity of Reginald Foster an early inhabitant of Ipswich, in New England, whose genealogy is traced back to Anacher, Great Forester of Flanders, who died in 837 A. D. With wills, inventories, biographical sketches, etc. Also the Record of All Other American Fosters. By Frederick Clifton Pierce, author of the Batcheller, Brocklebank, Fiske, Whitney, Pierce, Peirce, and Pearce Genealogies, Hawke Memorial, Forbes-Forbush and Gibson Genealogies, History of Grafton, History of Barre, History of Rockford, Pierce Memorial, Field Genealogy. Published by the author. Chicago. 1899. 8vo. pp. 1081.

This volume is similar in many respects to the genealogies of the Whitney, Fiske and Batcheller families recently published by the same compiler. Besides the family of Reginald Foster of Ipswich, it contains genealogies of the Foster families of Dorchester, Salem, Long Island, Scituate, Chelmsford, and Kingsware (Eng.); an article on the origin of the name by John Fiske; a pedigree of "The Early Foresters"; a generous extract from one of Sir Walter Besant's novels, "Dorothy Foster"; lists of soldiers, pensioners and college graduates bearing the name; and descriptions of the Farne Islands, Bamborough Castle and St. Aidan's Church.

The pedigree of "The Early Foresters" deduces the descent of Reginald Foster from "Anacher, Great Forester of Flanders" who died in 837, through "Thomas, Cuthbert, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir William, Sir Richard, Sir Reginald, Sir Alfred, Sir Randolph, Sir John, Sir William, Sir Reginald, Sir Hugo, Sir Richard, Baldwin IV, Baldwin III, Baldwin II, Baldwin I." Truly a remarkable pedigree, supported in several generations by giving the dates of the wills!

There is little to commend in a hastily compiled and inadequately indexed volume of more than a thousand pages in fine print on cheap paper, in which are included the records of families of a similar name, but having no known connection. ***

NOTE.

The Old Planters Society. A new historical society was organized in Boston, March 1, 1900, to be known as The Old Planters Society. Its chief objects are to encourage the study of the beginnings of New England History and to perpetuate the memory of the earliest settlers of that section.

Membership is limited to the descendants of a proprietor, or a planter, or other settler in New England prior to the transfer of the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Company from England to New England in 1630. While the membership is based on descent, it is not the purpose of the founders to make it a social organization, but rather to make it a live, working historical body. It is expected that an historical publication will be commenced at an early date.

The officers are Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson, LL. D., of Cambridge, president, Frank Augustine Gardner, M. D., of Salem, vice-president, Eben Putnam, of Burlington, Vt., secretary, Frank Vernon Wright, Esq., of Salem, treasurer; Francis Ellingwood Abbot, Ph. D., of Cambridge, Capt. Augustus Peabody Gardner, of Hamilton, Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw of Cambridge, Col. Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B., of Philadelphia, Edward Oliver Skelton of Boston, Miss Mary Cummings Sawyer of Wellesley Hills, William Crowinshield Endicott, Jr., of Danvers, Frederic Ward Putnam, S. D., of Cambridge, and Mrs. Ida Farr Miller of Wakefield, members of the council.

The list of members (subject to proof of descent) includes besides the officers above named, Hon. George Frisbie Hoar, LL. D., of Worcester, Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, LL. D., of Nahant, Hon. Henry Nichols Blake, LL. B., of Helena, Montana, Hon. Henry C. Leach of Salem, Edgar Conway Felton of Philadelphia, Francis William Sprague of Brookline, Edwin Child Miller of Wakefield, John Edward Heaton of New Haven, William Prescott Greenlaw of Cambridge, Willis B. Ropes of Salem, William Blake Trask, A. M., of Dorchester, Thomas Conant,

M. D., of Gloucester, Joel Ernest Goldthwait, M. D., of Boston, Miss Maria T. A. Gardner of Marblehead, Francis Higginson Lee of Salem, Mrs. Francis B. Troup of Honiton, England, Mrs. Frank W. Smith of Wibaux, Montana, Mrs. Antoinette W. Davis of New York, Mrs. Ruth Wood Hoag of Dorchester, Mrs. Sarah S. Clement of Rutland, Vt., Mrs. William Gerry Slade of New York, Augustus A. Galloupe of Beverly, and Mrs. Louisa Turner Hodgdon of Boston.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:

90. *Ancestry* of Lydia Woodward, born Oct. 13, 1770, who married Stephen Snow of Hardwick, Mass.

91. *Ancestry* of Margaret Elkins, who married at Eastham, Mass., July 12, 1705, Stephen (3) Snow [*Joseph* (2), *Nicholas* (1)].

92. *Ancestry* of Thankful Bowerman, or Boreman (possibly from Boardman), who married June 16, 1700, Benjamin (3) Snow [*Joseph* (2), *Nicholas* (1)]. H. N. S.

93. *Parentage, with dates of birth, marriage and death*, of James Hamilton and his wife, Phebe Broughton, of Portsmouth, N. H. C. N. C.

94. *Birth and parentage* of Jonathan Wyman, who died in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1823, aged 49 years, 2 months. He was possibly brother of Samuel, born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 4, 1767, and Oliver Cromwell, bapt. at Burlington, Nov. 24, 1771. C. E. C.

95. *Parentage* of Matthew Woodruff and *family name* of his wife, Hannah. He was at Boston or Cambridge about 1639 and removed to Hartford and Farmington, Conn. Any information concerning early history of either desired.

96. *Parentage or descendants* of Benjamin Woodruff of Salem, 1660.

97. *Record of date and place of burial* of John Sill and Joanna, his wife, of Cambridge, 1637 to 1671. E. E. S.

98. *Date of marriage* of James Cowing and first wife, Mary Cottle; also of said James and second wife, Sarah Randall, about 1782, all of Rochester, Mass.; also *parentage* of Sarah Randall. E. C.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

83. Elizabeth Pierce was born in Woburn, Mass., Mar. 2, 1658, the daughter of Robert & Mary (Knight) Pierce, & grand daughter of John Pierce of Watertown. Mary Knight was born in England 1620, the daughter of John Knight of Watertown, Sudbury, Woburn, & Charlestown. Elizabeth Pierce m. Feb. 24, 1681, Samuel Wilson, son of John Senior. He was b. Dec. 29, 1658, d. Nov. 21, 1729. Children;

1 Elizabeth b. Jan. 28, 1682
2 Mary b. Apr. 28, 1685
3 Samuel b. Feb. 2, 1687; d. Feb. 7, 1687
4 Hannah b. Dec. 24, 1688
5 Rebeckah b. Mar. 5, 1693; d. Nov. 29, 1694
6 Samuel b. Nov. 21, 1695; m. Sarah Simonds
7 Rebeckah b. July 5, 1698.

FREDERICK C. PIERCE,
Historian and Genealogist, P. O. Box 244, Chicago, Ill.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

Vol. III. June, 1900. No. 2.

Contents.

SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS 33-36
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued 36-40
WEYMOUTH SECOND CHURCH RECORDS. Continued . . 41-49
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES. Continued 49-54
STOW EPITAPHS. Continued 55-56
FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS 57-60
BOOK NOTES 60-63
NOTES 63-64
QUERIES 64
ANSWER TO QUERY. 64

Price, 25 Cents. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY.

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher.

For the year 1900, each Number will contain at least thirty-two octavo pages, printed on excellent paper. Subscription, payable in advance, $1.00.

AN INDEX of Volume III. will be issued as a separate number. Subscribers who pay $1.00 IN ADVANCE for the Third Volume will receive this Index free; the price of the Index to others will be fifty cents.

Back Numbers of THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER (excepting No. of Volume I.) may be had at the published prices.

VOLUMES ONE AND TWO, bound in cloth	.	each $2.00 net.
" " " in numbers	.	each $1.50 "
COVERS, for binding		each .30 "

Address all communications to

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

1 Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. Price $75.00.

HISTORY OF

HARDWICK, MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH A GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

BY LUCIUS R. PAIGE.

1883. Octavo. 555 pages. Price $10.00.

An Historical Sketch of the Town of Deer Isle, Maine, with Notices of its Settlers and early Inhabitants. By George L. Hosmer, Boston, 1886. 12mo. pp. 292. Price $3.00.

For sale by LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Cambridgeport, Mass.

FRANK A. HUTCHINSON,

GENEALOGIST,

ROOM 3 ROGERS BUILDING. BOSTON.

Genealogies and Local Histories for Sale.

THE LOWELL GENEALOGY

JUST ISSUED.

About 900 PAGES; 76 ILLUSTRATIONS; EMBLAZON OF COAT OF ARMS. Edition limited. The Tuttle Co., Rutland, Vt., Publishers.

Price: Cloth $8.50; Morocco, $10.00.
Price will probably be advanced soon.

Address, DELMAR R. LOWELL, 198 Columbian Ave., Rutland, Vt.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. III. JUNE, 1900. No. 2.

SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS.

The following entries of the earliest births, marriages and deaths of Sandwich are found in the back part of volume two of the vital records of the town. The original record is not known to exist. The numbers in brackets refer to the pages of this volume upon which the entries were made.

[496] The following records of Marriages Births &c were taken from the oldest known Records of the Town & are true Copies of said Record as follows Attest H G O Ellis
Town Clerk

Sandwich Sept 15. ~~1869~~ 1689

1691 &	William Adkins the son of James Adkins was born the 2d July. 1691
Born 1692	Sarah Adkins the Daughter of James Adkins was born the 17. December 1692
Born 1643	Bethia Willis the Daughter of Nathaniel Willis was Borne the 14th of September Anno Dom 1643
Born 1675	Bethia Nie the Daughter of Ebenezer Nie was borne the 5th of October Anno Domini 1675
Born 1675	Bethia Gibbs the Daughter of Thomas Gibbs Junior was borne the 10th of December 1675
1664 Married	Jobe Bourne and Ruhama Hallet were Married the 14th of December A. D. 1664
	They had children born as follows
1666	viz. Timothy Bourne April 18th. 1666
Born 1667	Hannah Bourne November 18th. 1667
" 1670	Eleazer Bourne July 20th 1670
" 1672	John Bourne November 2d 1672
" 1675	Hezekiah Bourn September 25th 1675
" 1677	Benjamin Nie the Son of Ebenezer Nie was borne November 27. 1677
Born 1676	Mary Bassett the Daughter of William Bassett was borne October 20. 1676

Born 1679 Rachel Bassett Daughter of Wm Bassett born Oct 25. 1679
Died 1683 Jonathan Bassett Deceased the 13th of December 1683 & was buried the 14th

[497]

Born 1678 Mary Bourn the Daughter of Sherejashub Bourne was borne Oct 21st 1678
Born 1680 Sary Bourne " " " " " Borne Feb 6. 1680
Born 1681 Mary Bourne Daughter of Elisha Bourn Born Feb 4 1681.
1686 Catherine Bourne " " " " " Dec 20 1686
Born 1682 Joshua Blackwell son of Joshua Blackwell was born January 12. 1682
1684 Mercy Blackwell Daughter " " " born Oct 5. 1684 —
1689 Samuel Blackwell Borne April 13. 1689
Died 1685 Thomas Burge Deceased Feb 23. 1685
1687 Dorathy " " Feb 27 1687
Born Sherejashub Bourne & Bathshua his wife had Children born
1683 Remembrance Bourne, Borne Feb 6. 1683
1686 Patience " " April 20. 1686
Born 1691 Benjamin Tobie the Son of Ephraim Tobie Borne March 24. 1691
Born 1650 Dority Butler the Daughter of Thomas Butler was borne January 23. 1650
Died 1675 Died August 9 1675 — Buried Aug 10th 1675
Born 1674 Theophilus Dotey the son of Joseph Doty was born the 22d of February 1674
1677 Ellis Dotey son of " " born April 16. 1677
Born 1678 Desire Blackwell Daughter of John Blackwell & Sarah his wife was borne December 20th. 1678.
1681 Allis Blackwell Born May 8. 1681 John Blackwell
1682 Jane " " March 3. 1682 " "
1686 Nathaniel " " December 27 1686 son of " "
Married 1682 John Dexter & Mehitable Hallett were Married November 10th 1682 & had children born as follows
Born 1683 Elizabeth Dexter Born November 1st 1683
1686 Thomas Dexter " August 26th 1686
1689 Abigail " " May 26 1689

Died 1686 Thomas Dexter Sen Died December 29. 1686
Born Abagail " Daughter of Thomas Dexter was born June 12th 1663
[498]
Born 1639 Elehanan Willis son of Nathaniel Willis born May 20th 1639
Married 1651 Edmond Freeman Jun and Margaret Perry were married July 18 1651
Born had children born
1655 Edmond Freeman October 5. 1655
1658 Eales " Daughter March 29 1658
Born 1651 Elizabeth Dexter Daughter of Thomas Dexter Jun borne September 21. 1651
Born 1651 Experience Allen the Daughter of Ralphe Allen, Mason was borne March 14. 1651
1656 Ephraim Allen Son of Ralfe Allen Born March 26. 1656
Married 1651 Ezra Perry & Elizabeth Burge were married Feb 12. 1651
Died 1658 Elizabeth Nuland Daughter of William Nuland was buried Sept 4. 1658
Born 1652 Ephraim Allen the son of Georg Allen was borne January 14. 1652
1654 Elizabeth Allen Daughter of " " was born January 10. 1654
Born 1656 Ephraim Swift son of William Swift Born June 7. 1656
Born 1653 Rachell Freeman Daughter of Edmond Freeman Sept 4. 1653 (Born)
1662 Sarath Freeman " " " " Born 6th February 1662
1665 Deborath Freeman " " " " Born Aug 9. 1665
Born 1675 Elizabeth Percival Daughter of James Percival Borne September 10th 1675
1778 James Percival son of James Percival was borne the 18th of January 1778 [*sic*]
Married 1675 Elisha Bourn & Patience Skiff were Married the 26 of October 1675
Married 1675 Ebenezer Nie & Sarah Gibbs were Married December 17. 1675
Died 1675 Mrs Elizabeth Freeman Decesed the 14th February 1675
[499]
Born Ezra Perry Jr children Born

1673 Ebenezer Perry Born November 18. 1673
1675 Mary " " December 21. 1675
Born 1675 Hannah Briggs Daughter of Samuel Briggs was borne Feb 14. 1675
Born 1673 John Nie had Children borne
Benjamin Nie November 23. 1673
1675 John " " 22 1675
1678 Abigail " April 18 1678
1682 Experience " December 16 1682
1685 Hannah " June 19 1685
1687 Ebenezer " September 23 1687
Died 1673 Michall Blackwell Jun Died May 28. 1673 & was buried the last day of the same month
Born 1676 Ebenezer Lawrence son of Ebenezer Lawrence Borne Jan 16. 1676
Born 1677 Ellener Redding daughter of John Redding was Born Feb 22. 1677
Born 1679 Elizabeth Bourne Daughter of Elisha Bourne Borne June 28. 1679
Born 1689 Peleg Nie Son of John & Dasther Nie was borne november 12. 1689

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 17.

Children of Samuel and Saphronia ( ) Jewett:
Wilbur Fisk, born July 31, 1834.

Thomas Johnston was born in the parish of Longformacus, Berwickshire, Scotland, March 28 or 31, 1735. He came to New England in the year 1753, and married Mary McFarland in Pemaquid Fort April 13, 1758. Mrs. Mary (McFarland) Johnston died February 1, 1763, and he married second Anna Sproul in Harrington July 26, 1764. Children by the first wife:

Sarah, born in Pemaquid Fort, January 11, 1759.
Margaret, " at Broad Cove, January 19, 1761.
Mary, " " " January 25, 1763.

Children by the second wife:

John, born May 11, 1765.
Catharine, " June 2, 1766.
Thomas, " January 22, 1768.
Jane, " June 3, 1769.

Anne,	born October 15, 1772.	Not on Bristol Records.
James,	" October 28, 1775.	
William,	" October 29, 1775.	

Thomas Johnston, when but a boy, purchased on credit a supply of goods and started on a peddling expedition in Scotland. His entire stock of goods was stolen in the night at a tavern where he stopped, and fearing to return and meet his creditor, he determined to try his fortune with a party of emigrants who were going to America to settle upon the Waldo patent. The letters which follow give considerable information about his family in Scotland.

Brother, I received your letter to my astonishment, dated on the 18th of Nov. 1789 by the hand of Mr. Proctor in Softlaw near Kelso, which I will see myself indebted to him as long as I live, for the great trouble he has been at to get it delivered safe to me. In the first place with respect to your parents, our mother died in Preston in March 1772, and she mourned till the day of her death for you; and I think I hear my old father joining that speech (you know where it stands) when your letter arrived here, my son was dead & is alive, was lost and is found, — bring hither the fatted calf, dress it and let us eat and be merry. But to give you a more particular account of our aged parents; when our mother died my father was so struck with palsey that he was incapable of action, but she was decently interred in Preston churchyard by her 3 sons and 2 sons-in-law. My father died in Nov. in the year 1775 in the 77th year of his age, and is lying in Preston churchyard.

But to give you an account of us all I shall begin with our oldest brother John, who learned his trade with George Johnston in Abbey St Bathans, a weaver. He married as soon almost as he was free from an apprenticeship. His wife's name is Baby [Barbara] White; — you will remember her. She lived in Cattledugh [Castleshield ?]; by her he had 6 sons and 2 daughters. The daughters died in infancy and 2 of his sons have fallen since. The names of those that survive are Thomas, David, John, and William. But I am sorry to let you know that he died in August 1781; and if he be not happy this day I do not know when I shall appear. David, his second son, is a weaver, and is in the house with his mother. John and William are paper-makers. Thomas learned no business; and I do not know where he is now. Our brother John died in Chirnside, and was interred in Preston churchyard. Our sister-in-law is now in Alumbank quarter [?], a widow. To come now to our oldest sister Margaret; she married a very sober young man whose name is James Greenlaw; they lived mostly in Lammermuir. She had to him 7 sons, and 3 daughters; 2 sons and 1 daughter died in infancy, and there are 5 sons and 2 daughters living. The oldest daughter is married; her name is Jenet; her sister Jean keeps the house with her father. Our brother-in-law at this time is living in Dunselaw. His sons names are Thomas, James, Robert, Andrew and John, the youngest, who I think is 12 years old. But now, brother, I am sorry to tell you our sister died in March 1788, and left, I dare say, a loving husband and a heavy family. He still remains a widower. I come now to our youngest sister Baby [Barbara] who married a very sober young man whose name was Robert Gray, a mason to his business. Babbay [Barbara] had to him 5 children, whose names were John & Jenat, Jean, Thomas, and Margaret. John & Jenat are twins, and both alive; Jean and Thomas died in infancy. But again I tell you with lamentation our brother-in-law died in January in the year 1776, and left our sister with 3 small children. No doubt but she has had her own difficulties, but the youngest is now about 13 years old. Babby [Barbara] still remains a widow, and is living just now at Burnhouse (?) near Cockburn. Our youngest brother Rodger married a young woman whose name was Margaret Todd, and by her he has 4 children, 2 sons and 2 daughters, Jenat, James, Thomas, and Margaret. At this time he is living in Horsly (?) and follows laboring work.

I return to myself, I am your brother Andrew Johnston; I married Jean Cairns, daughter of James Cairns in Blackhouse. She was brought up at Elm-

ford with her uncle John Cairns, you will mind her. She has borne to me 5 sons and 4 daughters, [of whom] I have just now living 1 daughter and 4 sons. Their names are Jean, James, John, Robert, and Trotter (?). My oldest son, Thomas, was killed with a cart-wheele when 14 years of age, and 3 daughters died in infancy. I live just now in Castleshield where I have been 17 years with a gentleman whose name is John Trotter, Esq. I never learned any business, but like old Jacob, have been a keeper of Sheep from my youth up. I live in the parish of Longformacus and have done for nearly 30 years. You was born there; and I have consulted their Sessions records, and find you (were) born March 31st, 1735. So if this comes safe to your hand you will easily know your age.

Sir: — I think we received two letters dated from America in the year 1755, both about the same time, but I mind very little about it, being then but a boy; but I know my father wrote to your direction often. But I see you have received only one [of them]. If this comes safe to your hands take it as a token of love from all your brothers and sisters and their families. To cover our every circumstance of life that has happened this family since you left Britain I have neither room [for] nor do I mind [remember] them. Old uncle John Mill is still alive in Earlstone schoolmaster; and our 2 cousins in Kelso, Ann and Margaret Trotter are in health. Sir in the year 1780 I settled an account with Adam Wilson, merchant in Dunse, which you had left him, and I took his discharge, which is still in my possession [for] £4..5s..6d. Sir you will not take this last clause of my letter ill, for believe it, brother, I would rather see your face in Scotland once more than be in possession of your estate. My love to my sister-in-law and sons and daughters. I remain your loving brother till death.

Andrew Johnston.

Castleshield January 23, 1790.

Mr. Proctor begs his compl. to Mr. Johnson, is happy he has found out his friends. His br. And. is with me at Softlaw 31 January 1790.

To the care of John Proctor, Esq of Softlaw by Kelso.

Direct for me And. Johnston, overseer in Castleshield, near Dunse.

Loving Brother, in haste of postage [so as to send?] by Mr. McLean; we are all well, and all friends. As to the contents of your letter about sending the bill of exchange on a merchant in Glasgow, as for that matter I shall make a pass-over till your opportunity offers. As for any of our friends coming over there can be nothing said at present. If we were to see one another face to face [it] would be the greatest happiness and make an amends for all. As for Adam Wilson's bill it was £4; his receipt is in my possession. Your sister Margaret's oldest son is in the West Indies, in the military line; his name is Thomas Greenlaw.

Brother, I let you know [that] I [have] lost my youngest son since I wrote you last; which is hard for the mother. I must conclude as in haste; and believe me, dear brother, to remain your most affectionate [brother] till death.

Edinburgh
12 March, 1792.

And. Johnston.

P. S. Direct to me as formerly, Castleshield, Stuart, by Dunse. Brother remember I am a lover of the Hanover Family.

Superscribed "Thos. Johnston, Esq. Bristol, to the care of Rev. Mr. McLean.

Dear Brother — I received, by post, yours with Mr. McLean's postcript, on the 10th of September. He writes me that his health is bad, and that he will not be able to come to me; but if he does come I will take care of him as a friend. I have written him that I must be in Edinburgh and Falkirk about the 12th of October, and if he be within 60 miles I shall see him. I do believe we shall be happy together, but I should have been tenfold happier to have seen a brother near 40 years out of mind. I mind [remember] very little of you; — it is surprising Babby [Barbara] minds more of you than I do; Rodger does not remember of seeing you at all. Brother at the appearance of your first letter I was so

struck and overcome that I was speechless for about one hour; — whether it was joy or grief I could not tell. — To return to your last letter, my time being short, for Mr. McLean writes me that the vessel is to sail in less than ten days, which gives me no time to consult my friends. But I thank you kindly in the name of all of us for your offer of assistance in case of transportation. With regard to myself I have reason to thank my God that I have had the necessaries of life both to serve myself and to help a weak brother as I have often done; and I can add that I never had a brother or sister but they have received of my liberal (?) bounty; — more so I believe than I shall be well paid back. Nevertheless I have both meat and money, to serve myself; and it would be vain in me to attempt to change my native [country] and despise the goodness of my God. Brother, you complain of want of money in America; if that be the case it is not so in Scotland, for I can see no pinch. If I be in a strait [I can] go to Dunse banking office with a friend and draw £20, or £50, or £100 for six or twelve months at five per cent, so that men of credit and honesty can carry on a good business if smart and not have any great stock of his own. North Britain is greatly altered since you left it, as much as one penny Scotch is to one shilling Sterling. Brother you have neglected this grand opportunity of paying me that account. It was, I own, out of Wilson's power to compel me, but when I came up I determined that your name should not stick in the Merse Country; for I always think that saying true that if a man be not just to his neighbor whom he has seen he never can be just to his God whom he never saw, and will at last be found wanting in the balance of the sanctuary. But to return from this digression: My brother John's family have behaved themselves very well, and do nothing without my advice; — and Baby [Barbara] and her family the self-same. But I have not [recently] seen any of them, being at a good distance, and my time short for fear of losing the vessel, so that I cannot advise you of doing anything at all until March when Mr. McLean goes home. We shall then have a meeting, and I shall advise them forward as much as I possibly can. As for my oldest son, he is an apprentice for a gardener; and if he were out of his time, I would send him to you, and you should be his governor: — and be sure to keep your youngest daughter for him, and induce him to aspire to that lofty title which you assume to yourself, Esq.!

Brother, I am happy to hear of the prosperity of your family, but sorry to hear of the frailty of my sister which I never saw. Pray do not fail to write me in March how she is, and all friends.

Brother farewell
And. Johnston

Castleshield,
Sept. 12, 1793.

Children of William and Mary (Bradford) Johnston of Bremen:

Albert,	born	February 7, 1823.
Susan,	"	December 23, 1824.
Josephus,	"	February 8, 1827; died November 4, 1843.
Margaret Ann,	"	July 27, 1831.
Mary Arvilla Wilder,	"	September 24, 1833.
Sarah Maria Hamilton,	"	August 3, 1835.
John E.,	"	December 19, 1837.
William.	"	May 8, 1840.
Newton,	"	February 7, 1843.

Mary Ann Yates died at Mr. Johnston's November 3, 1840.
William Johnston died January 1, 1859.

Children of James W. and Hannah (Lincoln) Johnston of Bremen:

Fioretta,	born	January 7, 1847.
Barbara A.,	"	October 21, 1850.

Emma F., born May 15, 1854.
Lincoln, " March 17, 1856; died December 12, 1856.
Edward James, " August 12, 1863.

Capt. Thomas Johnston died July 15, 1852.

Mrs. Annah Johnston died May 4, 1846.

Mrs. Elizabeth Johnston died at the residence of her son, James W. Johnston, November 5, 1849.

Family of Thomas Johnston, 2nd, and Hannah (Genthner) Johnston of Bremen:

Lora, born March 17, 1844; died August 13, 1852.

James Alfred Johnston (son of James Johnston), born in Bremen May 25, 1831, married in Washington, July 1, 1855, Martha McDowell. She was born in Washington, Maine, March 22, 1839. Their children:

Hattie Medora, born in Washington August 30, 1856; died September 28, 1856.
Simon Alfred, " " " November 8, 1857.
Thomas Augustus, " " Bristol December 9, 1859.
Arthur Edward, " " " February 19, 1862.

Mrs. Jane Johnston, wife of Capt. James Johnston, died February 14, 1852.

Children of John and Emily (Greenlaw) Johnston of Bremen:

John Herman, born December 9, 1834; lost at sea January 30, 1859.
Algernon Sidney, born May 16, 1837.

Mr. John Johnston died suddenly December 19, 1837.

Jane Johnston, born in Bristol, Maine, December 18, 1820, married in Middletown, Conn., August 30, 1859, Robert Pagan Bucknam. Their children were:

Egbert Johnston Bucknam, born in Bucksport, Me., June 4, 1860; died in Bangor, Me., October 27, 1864.
Alice Bucknam, born in Bangor, April 11, 1863.

Robert Pagan Bucknam died in Bangor, February 23, 1865.

Johnston items from Bremen town records:

John Stevens of Belfast and Barbara Johnston were married by Rev. E. A. Helmashausen August 2, 1849.

Notice of intention of marriage between James Sproul of Bristol and Elizabeth Johnston of Bremen, July 2, 1853.

Notice of intention of marriage between Arthur C. Johnston of Bremen and Susan K. Sprague of Waldoboro, May 31, 1853.

Notice of intention of marriage between James A. Johnston of Bremen and Martha McDowell of Washington, Maine, June 30, 1855.

Notice of intention of marriage between John H. Johnston and Jane E. Johnston, both of Bremen, October 17, 1858.

To be continued.

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH.

ANNO DOMINI — 1723. —

Continued from Vol. II, page 118.

Saml. Whites son Ebenezer B^{t}. August 16. 1772.
Wid^{d}: Hollis D^{t}. Prudence B^{t}. Oct. 4. 1772.
Joseph Trufants Son James Bap^{t}. Oct. 18. 1772.
John Shaws D^{t}. Sally Bap^{t}. Nov. 1. 1772.
Sol^{n}. Nash child Bap^{t}. Nov. 1772.
Jesse White & his wife consented to ye Cov^{t}. & their children Solomon Nabbe & Job Bapt. Dec.^{ber} 6. 1772.
Simeon Williams D^{t}. Sophia B^{t}. Jany. 31. 1773.
Benjn. Shaws Son Benjn. Bapt. March 14. 1773.
Thos. Webbs Daugh^{t}. Jane Bap^{t}. March 14. 1773.
Daniel Blanchers Son Micah Bapt. May 2. 1773.
Deacon Blanchers D^{t}. Tirzah Bap. May 2. 1773.
Stephen Pains D^{t}. Sarah Bt. May 16. 1773.
Richard Thayers D^{t}. Anna Bt. June 27. 1773.
Elijah Shaws son Elijah B^{t}. June 27. 1773.
Nath. Richards Daug^{t}. Deborah B^{t}. July 4. 1773.
Josiah Porters D^{t}. Ruth B^{t}. August 1. 1773.
Molly Stodder offered in B^{t}. by Jon^{n}. Torrey August 1773.
David Vinings D^{t}. Sally Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 1773.
Joseph Shaw Junr. D^{t}. Hannah B^{t}. Oct. 10. 1773.
Josiah Pratts Daugh^{t}. Louis. B^{t}. Oct. 31. 1773.
Caleb Whte & wife owned ye Cov^{t}. & son Ziba Bap^{t}. Nov. 21. 1773.
Abram Shaws Daug^{t}. Priscilla B^{t}. Dec.^{ber} 5. 1773.
Obadiah Thayers D^{t}. Esther B^{t}. Dec. 1773.
Benj. Whites son Jonathan B^{t}. March 1774.
Adam Blanchers son Lemuel B^{t}. April 3. 1774.
Jacob Canterbury's Sons Philip B^{t}. April 3. 1774.
Jonathan Derbys D^{t}. Sarah B^{t}. April 17. 1774.
Nicholas Blanchers D^{t}. Cloe B^{t}. April 17. 1774.
Frederick Reeds Son Frederick B^{t}. April 24. 1774.
William Reeds Son William B^{t}. May 8. 1774.
Abner Holbrooks Son David B^{t}. May 29. 1774.
David Joys D^{t}. Lydia B^{t}. May 29. 1774.
Hezekiah Whites Son Joseph B^{t}. June 2. 1774.
John Shaws Daugh^{t}. Meriam B^{t}. June 26. 1774.
Micah Porters Son Noah Bap^{t}. July 3. 1774.
Jonathan Blanchers D^{t}. Lydia Bapt. July 17. 1774.
Thos. Hunts son Elias Bap^{t}. June 1774.
Nath^{el}: Holbrooks Sons Nath^{el}. & Benjn. Bapt. August 23. 1774.
Zebulon Pains D^{t}. Rebecca Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 11. 1774.

Caleb Whites Daugh^{t}. Deborah Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 18. 1774.
Neh. Joys Sons Thos. & John Bap^{t}. Oct: 23. 1774.
Abijah Beals Daugh^{t}. Ann Bapt. Dec.^{ber} 4. 1774.
Josiah Porters Son Richard Bap^{t}. Feby. 5. 1775.
John Vinsons Daugh^{t}. Rachel Feby. 19. 1775.
Ezra Tirrills Son Elihu Bapt. March 19. 1775.
Jacob Canterburys Daug^{t}. Zuba Bap^{t}. April 2. 1775.
Daniel Blanchers Son Bela Bap^{t}. April 9. 1775.
David Vinings son Bela Bap^{t}. April 9. 1775
Isaac Porters Daugh^{t}. Sarah Bap^{t}. May 28. 1775.
Micah Lovels Son Lemuel Bap^{t}. May 28. 1775.
Saml. Whites Son Saml. Bapt. May 28. 1775.
Edward Bayleys Son Ezekiel Bap^{t}. June 4. 1775.
Adam Blanchers D^{t}. Mahala Bap^{t}. June 11. 1775.
Elijah Shaws Son David Bap^{t}. June 11. 1775.
Widow Elizabeth Pope owned her Cov^{t}. & her Daugh^{t}. Betsey Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 24. 1775.
Joseph Trufants Daug^{t}. Margaret Bap^{t}. 1775.
Silas Whites children Mary & Silas Bap^{t}. Nov. 12. 1775.
Dinah a Negro Woman Bap^{t}. Nov.^{ber} 12. 1775.
Calvin Whites Son William Bap^{t}. Jan.^{ry} 7. 1776.
Hezekiah Hollis's Son Thos. Bap^{t}. Jan^{ry}. 7. 1776.
Nathl. Holbrooks Daug^{t}. Polley Bap^{t}. March 17. 1776.
Benoni Hunts Daug^{t}. Silome Bap^{t}. April 28. 1776.
William Reeds Daugh^{t}. Mary Bap^{t}. May 26. 1776.
Micah Porters Daugh^{t}. Betsey Bap^{t}. June 30. 1776.
William Ripleys son Josiah Bap^{t}. August 4. 1776.
Neh^{h}. Pratts Daugh^{t}. Bula Bap^{t}. August 4. 1776.
Thos. Hunts Daugh^{t}. Lydia Bap^{t}. August 4. 1776.
Abijah Beals D^{t}. Hannah Bap^{t}. August 25. 1776.
Simeon William's 2^{d}. Daug^{t}. Sophia Bap^{t}. Oct. 13. 1776.
Josiah Porters Daugh^{t}. Sarah Bap^{t}. April 1777.
Jonathan Blancher's Daugh^{t}. Becca Bap^{t}. April 20. 1777.
Daniel Rogers son John Bap^{t}. May 11. 1777.
David Vinings son Bela Bap^{t}. May ye 18. 1777.
John Pratts son Nathl: Bap^{t}. May 25, 1777.
Nicholas Blancher son Noah Bap^{t}. May 25. 1777
Jonathan Oliver was Bap^{t}. his wife owned her Cov^{t}. & Daugh^{t}. Susanna Bap^{t}. May 25. 1777.
Frederick Reeds Son Asa Bap^{t}. June 1. 1777.
John Hawes's son Samuel Bap^{t}. August 3. 1777.
Ezra Pratts Daug^{ts}. Susa, Lucy, Cloe & Sarah Bap^{t}. Aug. 31. 1777.
David Vinings Son John Bap^{t}. 1777.
John Jeffries child^{n}. James Gould & Nabbe Bap^{t}. Dec. 1777.
Simeon Williams Son Simeon Bap^{t}. April 12. 1778.
Joseph Wilds Daugh^{t}. Sarah Bap^{t}. April 12. 1778.
Ezra Pratts Son Bela Bap^{t}. April 12. 1778.
Adam Blancher Son Eli Bap^{t}. April 12, 1778.

Elijah Shaws Son Gerud Bap^{t}. April 12. 1778.
The Widow Pains Daugh^{t}. Polly Bap^{t}. June 7. 1778.
Nathl. Holbrooks Daugh^{t}. Nabbe Bap^{t}. June 7. 1778.
Jacob Canterbury's son Silas Bap^{t}. June 21. 1778.
Benjn. Whites son Jeremiah Bap^{t}. July 5. 1778.
David Thayers Daug^{t}. Susannah Bap. July 26. 1778
Jonathan Olivers Son Jonathan Bap^{t}. July 26. 1778.
Benj: Shaws Daug. Betsey Bap^{t}.d August 9. 1778.
Saml. Whites Daug^{t}. Anna Bap^{t}. August 9. 1778.
Ephraim Pratts Daug^{t}. Lucy Bap^{t}.d August, 1778.
Joseph Trufants Daug^{t}. Polly Bap^{t}.d Sep^{t}. 20. 1778.
John Tirrel Junr. & wife owned Cov^{t}. & Daug^{t}. Jane Bap^{t}.d Oct. 18. 1778.
Thos. Hunts son Eben^{r}. Bap^{t}. Oct. 18. 1778.
Eben^{r}. Pratts Daug^{t}. Susannah Bap^{t}. Oct. 25. 1778.
Sol^{n}. Nashs Daug^{t}. Martha Bap^{t}. Oct. 25. 1778.
Benoni Hunts Daug^{t}. Rachel Bap^{t}. Oct. 25. 1778.
Daniel Blanchers Daugh^{t}. Nabbe Bap^{t}. Dec. 6. 1778.
Joseph Pools wife owned her Cov^{t}. & their Daugh^{ts}. Mary, Sarah, & Susanna Bap^{t}. Nov 1778.
Micah Porters son John Bap^{t}.d March 1779.
Jacob Joy Junr. & Jerusha Joy consented to ye Cov^{t}. & were baptized April 11. 1779.
Jacob Joys Dauh^{ts}. Lucy, Lois & Molly Bap^{t}. April 11. 1779.
Thos. Blancher & wife owned ye Cov^{t}. & Daugh^{t}. Ruth Bap^{td}. June 27. 1779.
Josep Shaw Junr.s Daugh^{t}. Susanna Bap^{t}. Sep. 19. 1779.
John Pratts Son John Bap^{t}.d Oct. 3. 1779.
Silas Whites Son Thos. Bap: Oct. 1779.
Joseph Tirrils Daugh^{t}. Ruth Bap'd Nov 8. 1779.
Edward Baileys Son Abraham Bap^{t}. Jany. 2. 1780.
Jonathan Oliver Son Elijah Bap^{t}d. April 1780.
Joseph Trufants Son John Bap'd. May 7. 1780.
Ezra Pratt's son Asa Bap^{t}.d May 7. 1780.
Adam Blanchers child Bap^{d}. May 1780.
Benjn: Whites son Vinson Bap^{d}. May 1780.
John Tirrils Daug^{t}. Lydia Bap^{d}. May 1780.
Jonathan Darby Daug^{t}. Ruth Bap^{d}. June 1780.
Abner Torreys Son William Bap^{d}. July 9. 1780.
Simeon Williams Daug^{t}. Betsey Bap^{td}. July 16. 1780.
Tabor Hollis Bap^{t}.d at ye same time.
Josiah Colson offered Reuel Hollis in bap^{t}: at ye same time
W^{d}. Betty Kingman owned he Cov^{t} & her sons Henry Thos. Saml. & John Bap^{t}.d July 23. 1780.
W^{m}. Reeds Daugh^{t}. Sarah Bap^{d}. August 19. 1780.
John Hawes Daug^{t}. Rachel Bap^{d}. August. 1780.
Joseph Wild's Daugh^{t}. Susanna Bap^{t}d. August 27. 1780
Danl. Whites Daugh^{t}. Bethiah Bap^{t}d. August 27 1780

Isaac Tirrils Sons, Amos, Alexander, & Joseph Shaw Bap^{t}.d Sept. 10. 1780.
John Reed & wife owned Cov^{t}. & son John Bap^{t}d. Sept. 17. 1780.
Thos. Blanchers son Saml. Bap.'d Oct^{b}. 1. 1780.
Frederick Reeds Daug^{t}. Rebecca Bap^{t}.d. Oct. 15, 1780.
Benjn. Tirrils wife owned ye Cov^{t}. & ye children Nabbe, John, Jacob, Nath^{el}: & Hannah Bap^{t}d. Nov^{b}. 5. 1780.
Isaac Porters Daugh^{t}. Jane Bap/d. Nov. 5. 1780.
Nathl. Holbroks Daug^{t}. Hannah Bap^{d}. April 1 1781.
Zebulon Pains son Stephen Bap^{t}d. April 15. 1781.
Joseph Tirril's son Joseph Bap^{t}d. April 15. 1781.
Micah Porters twins Neh^{h}: & William Bap^{t}d. May 20. 1781.
Saml. Whites son Saml. Bap'd May 1781.
Isaac Hollis son Isaac Bap^{t}d. May 1781.
Thos. Hunts Daugh^{t}. Betsey Bap^{t}d. June, 1781.
David Vinings Son Noah Bap^{d}. July 29. 1781.
Silas Whites Daugh^{t}. Sarah Bap. Jany. 20. 1782.
David Joy's Daugh^{t}. Betsey Bap^{d}. March 24. 1782.
Jonathan Darbys Son Benjn. Bap. May 1782.
Ezra Pratts Son Jacob Bap'd May 26. 1782.
John Tirrils son John Bap'd. June 9. 1782.
Joseph Trufants son Christopher Bap'd June 16. 1782.
Eben^{r}. Agars child^{n}: Susa, Richard, Betsey, Eben^{r}, Nathl. & Joel Bap'd July 9. 1782.
Micah Porters son William Bap/d July 28. 1782.
Jon^{n}. Olivers Daugh^{t}. Grace Bap^{d}. July 28. 1782.
Adam Blanchards son Oliver Bap^{d}: Sep^{t}. 29. 1782.
W^{m}. Reeds Daug^{t}. Lydia —— Sep^{t}. 29. 1782.
Jacob Canterburys son William Oct^{b}. 6. 1782.
Benjn. Shaws son Abner Bap^{t}. Nov^{br}. 1782.
David Vinings Daugh^{t}. Lydia Bap^{t}. April 20. 1783.
Nath. Holbroks Daug^{t}. Ruth Bap^{t}. May 25. 1783.
Eliphalet Louds Daugh^{t}. Anna Bap^{t}. June 15, 1783.
Neh^{h}. Pratts D^{t}. Patty Williams Bap^{t}d. August 24. 1783.
Thos. Blanchar Daug^{t}. Anna Bap^{t}.d Sep^{t}. 7. 1783.
Math^{w}: White Jun^{rs} son Ezekiel Bap^{t}.d. Sep^{t}. 7. 1783.
W^{d}: Elizabeth Colson Daug^{t}. Bettey Bap'd Oct: 26. 1783.
Simeon Williams son Joseph Crocker Bap'd Nov: 2, 1783.
Elijah Shaws Son Melvin B^{t}.d. Nov: 23. 1783.
Jonathan Trufant Junr: & Wife owned y^{r}. Cov^{t}. & y^{r}. son Jonathan Bap^{t}.d Dec^{br}: 14. 1783.
John Reeds son Elias Bap^{d}: May 1784.
Benjn. Shaws sons Joshua Bap'd. August 8. 1784.
John Tirrells son Stephen Bap'd August 15. 1784.
Lem^{l}: Smith & Wife owned ye Cov^{t}. & their Son Lem^{l}: Bap'd August 15, 1784.
Nathl: Richards Junr. & Wife owned y^{e}. Cov^{t}. & their Son Josiah Bap'd August 15. 1784

Eben^{r}. Agar's Daugh^{t}. Betsey August 29. 1784.
Thos. Hunts son David Sep^{t}. 5, 1784.
Eliphalet Ripley Junr. & Wife owned y^{e}. Cov^{t}. & Daugh^{t}. Rebekah Bap^{t}.d Sept. 5. 1784.
Thos. Blanchards D^{t}. Dorotha Oct: 3. 1784.
W^{d}. Susan^{h}. Hollis' grandson Benjn. Bap^{t}. Oct: 24. 1784.
Micah Porters son David March 13. 1785,
Eliphalet Ripley Daugh^{t}. Ruthe Bap^{t}d. March 20. 1785.
Jon^{n}. Trufant Junr. son Israel Bap^{d}. April 1785.
Wid: Mary Whites sons Nehemiah & Silvanus Bap^{t}.d May 1.st. 1785.
Randal Thayers Son Bela Bap^{d}. May 1785.
Joseph Trufants Daug^{t}. Sarah Bap^{t}.d June 26. 1785.
Abner Torreys Daug^{t}. Olive Bap^{t}.d. June 26, 1785.
Nathl. Richards Daug^{t}. Mary Bap^{d}. June 26. 1785.
Saml. Porter owned Cov^{t}. & Daug^{t}. Lydia Bap^{d}. July 3 1785.
Nicholas Blanchers Daug^{t}. Cloe Bap^{d}. July 17. 1785.
Benjn. Vinings Junr. Son Alexander Bap^{t}.d August 21. 1785,
Eliphalet Louds Daug^{t}. Susannah August 7. 1785.
John Tirrill's Daug^{t}: Lydia B^{t}.d Oct^{r}: 2. 1785.
Thos. Hunts Son Elias Bap^{t}.d. Octr. 9. 1785.
Ezra Pratts D^{t}. Hannah Bap^{d}. Nov: 6. 1785.
Jon^{n}. Agars D^{t}. Sarah Bap^{d}. Nov. 6. 1785.
David Vinings Son Warren Bap^{d}. Nov. 13. 1785.
Susannah Trufant owned Cov^{t}. & son Stephen Bates B^{t}. Nov. 13. 1785.
Adam Blancher's Daug^{t}. Polly Bap^{d}. Nov. 20, 1785.
W^{m}: Reed's Daugh^{t}. Ruthe Bap^{d}. March 26. 1786.
Lemuel Smith's son Simeon Bap^{d}. March 26, 1786.
Eben^{r}: Agar's D^{t}. Polley Bap^{t}.d April 16. 1786.
Jonathan Agar's D^{t}. Susannah B^{t}.d June 18. 1786.
Thos. Blanchars D^{t}. Elizabeth B^{t}.d June 18. 1786.
John Reeds son Silas Bapj'd August 1786.
Simeon Williams's son Thomas B^{t}. March 11, 1787.
Benjn. Vinings D^{t}. Cloe Bap^{t}. August 19. 1787.
Saml. Torrey & Wife owned Cov^{t}. & Son Saml. Bap^{t}.d August 19. 1787.
Nathl. Holbrock's Daugh^{t}. Susa Bap^{d}. Sep^{t}. 23 1787.
John Reed Son David Bap^{d}. Oct:^{br}. 14. 1787.
Eliphalet Ripleys D^{t}. Polly Bap^{d}. May 1788.
Jon^{n}. Agers son Jonathan Bap^{d}. June 1. 1788.
Eliphalet Loud's D^{t}. Betsey B^{t}.d June 15, 1788.
Silvanus Hunts' D^{t}. Marcy B^{t}.d June 15, 1788.
John Tirrells D^{t}. Rebecca Bap^{t}. August 3. 1788.
Nathl. Richards D^{t}. Sally Bap^{d}. August 3. 1788.
Jonathan Trufants Son Asa Bap^{t}.d Sep^{t}. 28. 1788.
Lem^{l}. Smiths D^{t}. Susanna Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 28. 1788.
Isaac Pratt & wife owned Cov^{t}. & y^{r}. Daugh^{t}. Polly Bap^{d}. Oct. 5. 1788.
David Vinings D^{t}. Polly B^{t}.d. Oct. 12. 1788.
Adam Blanchers D^{t}. Betsey B^{d}. Oct. 26. 1788.

Thos. Hunts Son Silas Bt.d Oct. 26. 1788.
Joseph Tirrels son Leonard Bapd. March 1789.
Saml. Torreys Daught. Elizabeth Bapt. August 1789.
Eliphalet Louds Daught. Thais Bapt.d Sept. 13. 1789.
Noah Reed & wife owned Covt. & Dt. Betsey Bt.d. Sept. 20. 1789.
Ezra Pratt's Dt. Lydia Bap'd May 1790.
Isaac Pratt's Son James Bap'd June 1790.
Saml: Bayley's Sons Saml: & Nathl: Bap'd August 1790.
Richard Thayers grand child Lewis Bap'd August 15 1790.
John Tirrells son David Bapjd July 1790.
Eliphalet Ripleys
Saml. Torreys Son Noah Bap'd Sept. 5. 1790.
Nathl. Blanchard & Wife owned Covt. & son Nathan Bap'd August 1790.
John Thos. Daugts. Polly & Betseys Bap'd. Oct. 17. 1790.
Eliphalet Louds son Eliphalet Bapt.d Oct. 17. 1790.
Micah Porters son Reuben Bap'd Novbr. 7. 1790.
Enoch Lovel & Wife owned Covt. & Daught. Sarah Bap'd. Feb. 6. 1791.
John Reeds Son Ludovicus Bap'd. March 6. 1791.
Nathl. Blanchards Daugt. Mary Btd. June 12. 1791.
Mr. Thos. Crafts Daught. Betsey Btd. June 19. 1791.
John Thomas's son James Bapt'd July 3. 1791.
Leml. Smiths Son Ebenr: Bap'd July 3. 1791.
Nicholas Blancher Junr. & Wife owned Covt. & yr. son Leonard Bapt.d July 17. 1791.
Ezra Reed & Wife owned Covt. & Sons Ezra & Hervey Bt.d Oct. 2. 1791.
Thos. Hunts son Ruben Bapt.d Octr. 9. 1791.
John Tirrells Son Josiah Bapt.d Octbr. 9. 1791.
Joseph Shaw Junr's Son Zenas Bapt.d Oct. 30. 1791.
Simeon Williams Dt. Lucy Tufts Bapd. March 4. 1792.
Nathl. Blanchard's son Nathl. Bapd. July 1. 1792.
David Whitmans Children David, Olive, Eben. Fisher Sally & Joanna Bap'd July 15. 1792.
Elijah Shaws childn. Polly & Melvin Bap'd. August 19. 1792.
Enoch Lovels Daugt. Prude Bapjd. August 26. 1792.
Isaac Pratts Son Isaac Bapt.d. Octbr. 7. 1792.
Jonth. Agars Son Richard Bap'd Oct. 28. 1792.
Eliphalet Ripleys Daugt. Ruth Bapd. Oct. 28. 1792.
Nichs. Blancher Junr. Daugt. Belinda Bapd. Octbr. 28. 1792.
Noah Reeds son Warren Bapd. March 3d. 1793.
Joshua Nash owned Covt. June 16. 1793.
John Reeds Dt. Charlotte Bap'd. June 16. 1793.
Robert Burrils Son Ancil Bap'd June 16. 1793.
Eliphalet Louds Son Peres Bap'd. July 7. 1793.
Joshua Nashs Sons Joshua, Thos. & Levi Bat'd July 21. 1793
Nicholas Blancher Junr. Daugt. Mary Bapjd. July 28. 1793.

John Thomas's D^{t}. Lucy Bap'd August 11 1793.
Gideon Tirrill & Wife owned Cov^{t}. & child^{n}. Eben^{r}. Nancy, Mary, Elizabeth, & Samuel Loring Bap'd Sep^{t}. 27, 1793.
Saml. Torreys Son David Bap^{t}.d Oct. 20, 1793.
Lem^{l}. Smiths Daugh^{t}. Hannah Bap^{t}.d Oct. 20. 1793.
Elias Porters son Micah Bap'd Nov: 10. 1793.
James Richards Daug^{t}: Charlotte Bap^{d}. April 1794.
Saml: Bayley's Daug^{t}. Sally Bap^{d}. May 1794.
Ezra Reeds Son Quincy Bap^{d}. June 1. 1794.
Silvanus Hunts D^{t}. Hannah B^{t}. Sep^{t}. 14. 1794.
Enoch Lovels Son David Bap^{d}. Sep^{t}. 14. 1794.
Thomas Hunts son Warren Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 1794.
Robert Burrels D^{t}. Salome Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 1794.
Eliphalet Ripleys D^{t}. Hannah B^{t}. Nov^{br}. 1794.
Isaac Pratts D^{t}. Sarah B^{t}.d. Nov^{br}. 1794.
Jacob Richards & Wife owned Cov^{t}. & D^{t}. Susanna Bap^{td}. 1794.
John Reeds D^{t}. Clarissa Bap^{t}. May 17. 1795.
John Thomas Son Benjamin June 28. 1795.
Jacob Richards Son Jacob Bap^{t}.d June 28. 1795.
Eliphalet Louds Daug^{t}. Harriet Bap^{t}.d July 1795.
Nicholas Blancher Junr. Daugh^{t}. Matilda July. 1795.
Nathaniel Blanchers Son Thos. Bap^{t}.d August. 1795.
David Whitmans Son Thomas Bap^{t}.d Sep^{t}. 6. 1795.
Elias Porters Son Daniel Bap^{t}d. Sep^{t}. 6. 1795.
Noah Reeds Daugh^{t}. Avis Bapj. May 15. 1796.
Saml. Torreys Son Benjn. June 1796.
Lemuel Smith Daug^{t}. Lucy July 1796.
Josiah Blancher D^{t}. Eliza B^{t}.ed August 7. 1796.
Ezra Reeds D^{t}. Betsey Bap^{t}.d August 14. 1796.
Robt. Burrels Daug^{t}: Polly Bap. August 14. 1796.
John Haw's Child^{n}. Caleb, Mehitable, & James Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 25. 1796.
Jacob Richards Son Josiah Bap. April 23. 1797.
Nicholas Blanchers son Noah, B. July 1797.
Nathl. Blanchers son Bula Bap^{d}. August 1797.
Capt. Eliphalet Louds Daugh^{t}. Lucy Bap^{t}.d 1797.
Isaac Pratts Daugh^{t}. Lydia Bap^{t}. Oct^{br}. 8, 1797.
Elias Porters Son Alfred Bap.d Octr. 8. 1797.
John Tirrels Son Samuel B^{t}d. Octr. 29. 1797.
Jonathan Trufants Son Josiah B^{t}d. Oct. 29. 1797.
Josiah Blancher's Son Ira B^{t}d. Nov^{b}. 1797.
Jacob Richards Daugh^{t}. Lydia Bap. July 1798.
Eliphalet Ripleys Daugh^{t}. Nancy Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 1798.
Elijah Shaws D^{t}. Cynthia B^{t}d. March 1799.
Joseph Hawes & Wife owned Cov. & their Children Sally & Rachel Bap^{t}. April 14. 1799.
Saml. Baileys D^{t}. Debbe B^{t}d. June 23. 1799.
Capt. Eli^{t}. Louds Son Reuben B^{t}. July 13. 1799.
Saml. Torreys son Joseph B^{t}d. Oct^{br}. 6. 1799.

Nathl. Blanchards son Richard B^{t}d. Oct. 6. 1799.
David Whitmans Daugh^{t}. Betsey Bap^{d}. Oct. 13. 1799.
Ezra Reeds D^{t}. Mary Bap^{t}. Oct. 13. 1799.
Matthew Pratts son Sylvanus B^{t}d. Dec^{b}. 1799.
David Shaws children David & Tirzah Nov. 1799.
Wid^{w}. Mercy Hunts Daugh^{t}. Sarah Bap^{t}. Nov. 1799.
Wid^{w}. Bethiah Burrell Child^{n}. Ruben, Sally. & Belinda B^{t}. June 15. 1800.
John Thomas D^{t}. Tamar & Barnabas Thayers Child^{n}. Barnabas, Barzillai, Lucy, Ebenezer. Josiah, Naby, Rebecca, Silas & Amanda, Likewise W^{m}. Loud Junr. & his Children Sophia, Caleb, & Mary, all Bap^{t}d. July 6. 1800.
Jacob Richard's Daug^{t}. Leah, & Nathl. Richard's Daug^{t}. Charlotte Bayley. Bap^{t}.d. July 13. 1800.
Benj. Loud baptized & s wife owned Cov^{t}. & y^{r}. Children Bartlet, Eliza, Lucy Vining & Pricilla Bap^{t}d. May, 1801.
David Shaws Son Emly Bap^{t}d. 1801.
Ludya Hawes Daugh^{t}. Dorcas Pratt Ba^{t}d. June 21. 1801.
Eliphalet Loud Esq. Son Quincy Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 1801.
John Thomas D^{t}. Nancy B^{t}. Oct^{br}. 18. 1801.
Nathl. Blanchard's D^{t}. Hannah Bap^{t}. Oct. 18. 1801.
Josiah Blanchards Son Marcus B^{t}.d. Oct. 25. 1801.
Isaac Pratts son Micah Bap. Jan. 3^{d}. 1802.
John Dyer Daug^{t}. Mary Jany. 31. 1802.
Lemuel Smith's twins Joseph & Benjn. Bap^{t}. June 27. 1802.
Jacob Richards son Elias Bap^{d}. August 1. 1802.
Nathl. Richards Daug^{t}. Lucy Bap^{d}. August 1. 1802.
Saml. Torreys son Josiah Bap^{t}. August 8. 1802.
Robert Burrils Daugh^{t}. Harriet Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 3. 1802.
Benj. Agers Daug^{t}. Betsey Bap^{t}. August. 1. 1802.
Ezra Reeds D^{t}. Mary Bap^{t}. Nov: 1802.
John Dyer's Son Benjn. Bap^{t}. Feby. 1803.
Barnabas Thayer D^{t}. Lydia B^{t}d. March 20. 1803.
James Richards D^{ts}. Charlotte & Nancy Bap^{d}. June 1803.
Nathl. Blancher's Son Micah B^{d}. Oct. 1803.
David Shaw's son Samuel Bap^{d}. Nov. 20. 1803.
Thos. White & his Wife owned y^{r}. Cov^{t}. & y^{r}. Son Isaac Bap^{d}. Dec^{b}. 1803.
John Dyers Daug^{t}. Hannah Ward Bap^{t}. August 19. 1804.
Mrs Bates y^{e}. wife of Saml. Bates 2^{d}. offered Baptism their Children Samuel, Sally, Zachariah, David, Clarissa, & Suchy Oct. 7. 1804.
David Shaws son Minot Bap^{t}. Oct: 1804.
John Dales Daugh^{t}. Susanna Bap^{d}. July 1805.
Ezra Reeds son John Bap^{t}. July 28. 1805.
Benjn. Louds Daugh^{t}. Mavina Bap^{t}. July 28. 1805.
John Dyers Daugh^{t}. Betsey Williams Bap'd April 20. 1806.
Barnabas Thayers Daug^{t}. Eliza Bap^{d}. May 25. 1806
Nathl. Blanchards Son John Bap^{d}: July 27. 1806

David Shaws son Martin Bapt. Octbr. 5 1806.
Ezra Reeds son Alvan Bapt. Oct. 1806.
Esqr. Elit. Loud's Dt. Emily Bapt. Novr. 1806.
Benjn. Agar's Daugt. Lydia Bapt. June 21. 1807.
Deac. Sam.l Torrey's Dt. Elizabeth Twiner Bapd. June 21. 1807
Thos. Whites son Thomas Bapjd. Octbr. 1807.
Widw: Mary Derby's childn. Martin, Abner, Thomas, Mary White Delphina Silas & Jonathan Bap. Decbr: 3d. 1807.
A Mr. Seamore fm Connecticutt & his Wife owned their Covt. & their son Joel Branson Bap.td 1808.
David Shaw's Daughter Achsah Bapd. 1808.
John Dyers twins Calvin & Luther Bapd. June, 1809.
Hezekiah Stodard Child.n Ansel, Judson & Lucy Btd. Oct:r 22. 1809.
Major Leml. Lovels children Micah, David, Betsey & Lemuel Bap'd Octb.r 1810.
Hezekiah Stodard's Dt. Cloe Vining Bap.t Sept. 22. 1811.

To be continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

Continued from Vol. II, page 88.

12 Joseph Lathrop & Content Washburne Octr. 24. 1746
13 Jonathan Carver & Sarah Homes Octr. 13. 1746 ——
14 John Hooper & Sarah Carver Decr. 1. 1746.
15 Joseph Clap & Sarah Carver Decr. 23. 1746
16 Joseph Carver & Sarah Hartwell Decr. 25. 1746 ——
were maried —— By the Revd Jno. Shaw.

1745. March 26 Charles Snell & Susanna Packard.
May 23. Jonathan Chandler and Abthia Wade ——
Augt. 29. George Haward & Abigail Copeland.
Febry. 11. Samuel Dunbar & Mary Haward
were Maried by mr. Daniel Perkins.

1745. May 27. Nathaniel White & Susanna Crosman ——
June 6. Benanuel Leach & Elizabeth Edson
Octr. 3. Thomas Lindsey & Elizа. Turner
Decr. 11. John Whitman & Margrett Willis
1745/6. Janry. 22. Edward Wentworth Stoughton & Sarah Winslow.
Febry. 4 Terah Whitman of Easton & Anna Willis ——
Mar. 3. Jno. Conant & Abigail Pratt ——
Were maried pr Daniel Johnson Esqr

1745
Feb^{ry}. 7. William Shurtleff & Sarah Kingman ——
— 20 Isaac Allen & Joanna Packard
25. Joseph Pettingail & Mary Edson.
Mar. 15. Jno. Alden & Rebecca Nightingail
28. Peter Edson & Sarah Southworth
Isaac Packard & Abigail Porter
Apr. 18. Amos Cordner & Abigail Calley Molattoes
1746 Janr^{y}. 1. David Edson & Susanna Ganett.
Febr^{y}. 25. Ebenezer Packard Sarah Perkins.
were maried p^{r} m^{r}. Jno. Porter

1745
Octr. 17. Samuel Beals & Eliz^{a}. Blackmer.
24. Elisha Allen & Rebecca Pratt.
Decr. 17. Joseph Byram & Mary Bowditch
1746. June 30. Doct^{r}. Isaac Otiss & Mehitable Bass
Octr. 7. Joseph Keith Junr. & Ann Turner
were maried p^{r}. the rev^{d}. Jno. Angier

[238] Marriages Consumated By the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Nathl. Leonard

1746.
April 28. Lemuel Holmes & Abigail Rider both of Plim^{o}. marryed at Plim^{o}.
June. 19 John Howard & Unice Curtis both of Plimouth marry^{d}. at Plim^{o}.
July 3. Jabez Mendall of Plim^{t}. & Mariah Churchell of Plimouth marryd at Plim^{o}.
— 29 James Watkins & Jerusha Rider both of Plim^{o}. marry'd at Plimouth
Aug^{t}: 28 William Jerman and Elenor Thomas both of Plimouth marry'd at Plim^{o}.
Octr. 28. Benj^{a}. Eaton of Kingston & Mary Tinkam of Plim^{o}. marry'd at Plim^{o}.
Novr. 6. Josiah Bradford & Hannah Rider both of Plim^{o}. marry'd at Plim^{o}.
24. Nathl Bradford & Sarah Spooner both of Plim^{o}. marryed at Plim^{o}.
Decr. 11 James Howard Junr. & Thankfull Branch both of Plim^{o}. marry'd at Plim^{o}.
15. Samuel Harlow & Mercy Bradford both of Plimouth marry'd at Plim^{o}.
25 Nathaniel Goodwin & Lydia Lebaron both of Plim^{o}. marry'd at Plim^{o}.

1746/7.
Janry. 1. Thomas Paterson & Susannah Beale both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimo.

22. Josiah Carver junr. & Jerusha Sparrow both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimo.

27 Edward Wright & Elizа Decoster both of Plimo. marryd at Plimo.

March 19. Isaac Morton & Meriah Lewen both of Plimo. marryed at Plimo.

[239] Marriages Consummated by the Revd. Mr Thomas Frink

1746.
Octr. 21. Thomas Swift Junr. & Rebecca Clarke both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimouth

Novr. 3. Benja. Churchel & Ruth Dellano both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimouth

20 Perez Tilson & Elizа. Doty both of Plimouth marry'd at Plimo. ——

Janry. 8. Doughty Randall of Scituate & Elizа. Tillson of Plimo. marry'd at Plimo.

Febry. 5. Jacob Tinkam & Lydia Donham both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimo.

Marryages omitted Entd. pr. mr. Frink which ought first to have been Entred viz.

1746.
May 5. Nathaniel Hatch & Ruth Rider both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimouth

30 Amaziah Harlow & Lois Doten both of Plimouth marry'd at Plimouth

July. 24. Ezekiel Morton & Abigail Morton both of Plimo. marry'd at Do.

Marriages Consummated By Samuel Bartlett Esqr Just Peace

1746
April 7. Joshua Benson & Sarah Shurtleff both of Middleborough marry'd at Middleborough ——

A true Copy of Record, From Plimouth Town Book. Attest Saml Bartlet T. Clerk.

[240] 1744
Septr. 27 Mr. James Read of Camebridge & Mrs. Hannah Stacey of Kingston was maried.

Octobr. 4 Mr. Jacob Gould of Hull & Mrs. Deborah Samson of Kingston was maried.

Decr. 13. Dea John Washburne of Kingston & Mrs. Mehitable Wright of Plimton was maried.

Janry. 8. Mr. Amos Cortis of Scituate to Mrs. Mary Faunce of Kingston was maried.

1745.

Octr. 3. Mr. Isaaiah Thomas of Newporte & Mrs. Keziah Holmes of Kingston was maried —

The last five mariages was by the revd. mr. Thadeus Macarty of Kingston

1746.

June 16 Isaac Holmes & Mary Atherton both of Kingston was maried —

July 14. Thomas Hall & Hannah Edgartown both of Kingston was maried

Augt. 14. Timothy Briggs of Taunton & Bersheba Mitchel of Kingsston were maried —— These three last by the revd. mr. Willm. Rand Minister in Kingston ——

A true Copy Compd. with the Record
Attest Francis Adams Town Cler

[245] John Bump 3d. & Alice English both of this Town may 20. 1744.

Adonijah Muxum of Sharon & Keziah Benson of this Town Octr. 31. 1744.

Nathan Leonard of Bridgwr. & Thankfull Besse of this town Novr. 22. 1744

Jeremiah Bump jur. & Judith Randal both of this town Decr. 20. 1744/5

Peleg Landers & ElizA. Bishup both of this town Janry. 24. 1744/5 —

Nathan Briggs of Rochester & Sarah Perry of this town Febry. 28. 17445.

Nathl White of Rochester & Mary Raymont of this town May 20. 1745.

Rowland Swift & Mary Dexter both of this town Decr. 5th. 1745.——

John Gibbs & Sylvia Hunter both of this town Octr. 9. 1746

Saml Briggs jur. of Rochester & ElizA. Besse of this town Octr. 9. 1746.

Phillip Bump & Mary Burge both of this town Decr. 18. 1746 ——

The above persons were all marryed pr. me Rowland Hamond.

[246] February: 6. 1745/6 Then Josiah Richmond & Lydia Crocker both of the Town of Middleborough was maried was maried by me Ben Ruggle

1745/6

Febry. 19. Joseph Peirce of Middlebro, & Phebe Smith of Tounton were maried

April 17. Aaron Sekins & Hannah Westcoat were maried both of Middlebro.

1746.

May 8. 1746. Jacob Caswell of Middlebro, & Deliverance Caswell of Taunton were maried

May 29 Caleb Jenne of Dartmouth & Silence House of Middlebro, were maried.

June 20. Samuel Allen jun^{r}. & Betty Willis both of Middlebro, were maried.

Sepr. 18. Joseph Phinney of Middlebr^{o}. & Phebe Cole of Berkley were mared

Sepr. 23. Then Ithamer Hoskins of Middlebro & Mercy Fry ju^{r}. of Taunton were maried

Jany. 27. 1746.7 John Macumber & Elizabeth Phinney both of Middlebr^{o}. was maried

Feby. 12. Thomas Richmond of Middlebr^{o}. & Mary Dodson of Fretown was maried

March 5. John Richmond ju^{r}. & Hannah Paddock both of Middlebr^{o}. was maried
p^{r} Benj^{a}. Ruggles —

Novr. 4. 1746. Then Phillip Wapquish & Abiah Hosuit both of Middlebro. Indians were maried by me Ezra Clap Justice of peace over the Indians ——

The above written is a True Copy Transcribed from Middlebro. Town Book — Attest Jacob Tomson town Cler.

[249] The Record of Mariages Since 1742. ———

Samuel Nash & Abigail Hearsey were Maried Novr. 10. 1743.

Daniel Noyse and Hannah Thayer were maried Novr. 24. 1743

Isaac Hearsey & Mary Gurney were maried Jany. 5. 1743/4 ——

Samuel Green & Hannah Jackson were maried April 25. anno. 1745 ——

Jon^{a}. Shaw & Susanna Hearsey were maried Augt. 17. 1744 ——

Elexander Robinson & Abigail White were maried the 26th. 1744——

Thomas White & Rachel Lincoln were maried Octr. 3. 1745.

Willm. Hearsey & Lydia Gurney were maried Novr. 7th. A. D. 1745.

Ebenezer Bisbee & Bathsheba Whitmarsh, Joseph Terril & Rebecca Gurney were maried Jany. 9th. A. D. 1745./6 ——

Joseph Bate & Sarah Pettingale were maried Jany. 9. 1745/6 ———

Thomas Moore of Bridgw^{r}. & Mary Hamblin were maried Septr. 24. 1746.

Isaac Hamblin & Sarah Shaw were maried Jany. 23. A. D. 1746/7.

Transcribed from the Record of Abbington
By me Jacob Reed Town Cler

[253] Thomas Macomber & Mercy Tilden both of this Town May 9th. 1745

John Sherman & Mercy Lucas both of this Town Decr. 3. 1745.
Seth Vinal of Scituate & Hannah Tilden of this town Jan^{ry}. 9. 1745/6
Willm. Clift Junr. of this town & Bethiah Hatch of Scituate Apr. 17th. 1746
John Hall ju^{r}. & Zilpha Crooker both of this town Sepr. 1. 1746.
Israel Smith of Scituate & Abigail Foord of this town Octr. 24. 1746
Joshua Brimhall of Hingham & Katharine Hall of this town July 30. 1747 —
[254] Deacon Samuel Hatch of Scituate and the widdow Mercy Silvester of this town Octr. 27. 1747
Amos Steward and Hannah Moses both of this town Octr. 27th, 1747
Mariages Consumated by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Nathl Leonard — viz
1747.
April 23. M^{r}. Joseph Lebaron & M^{rs}. Sarah Leonard both of Plimouth
May 14 M^{r}. Nathl Torrey & M^{rs}. Ann Leonard both of Plimouth
July 16. Edward Stephens ju^{r}. & Phebe Harlow both of Plimouth
Sepr. 24 Jonathan Samson & Sarah Drew both of Plimouth
Octr. 29 Eleazer Stephens & Sarah Silvester both of Plimouth
Novr. 5. M^{r}. Thos. Foster ju^{r}. & M^{rs}. Mercy Wethrel both of Plim^{o}.
12 Job Morton & Mary Barnes both of Plimouth
16 Samuel Morton & Ruth Rogers both of Plimouth
16 Josiah Johnson & Patience Faunce both of Plimouth
23 Eben^{r}. Churchell & Mercy Branch both of Plimouth
Guiney & Hagar (Negroes) were maried at Plim^{o}. Decr. 10th. 1747
Attest Saml Bartlett Town Cler
Mariages Consumated By the rev^{d}. m^{r}. Thos. Frink —
1747.
June 3. M^{r}. Willm. Greenleaf of Boston & M^{rs}. Mary Brown of Plimouth
Octr. 13. Lemuel Churchell & Lydia Silvester both of Plimouth
Novr. 26 Joseph Bramhall & Sarah Tilson both of Plimouth
1747.
Mar. 8. Elkanah Churchell ju^{r}. & Susanna Bartlett both of Plim^{o}.
Attest Saml Bartlett Town Cler.

[286] Josep Bumper Ruth Reed both of Wareham Marryed October 20 — 1749 —
John Randall of Rochester Lois Bump of Wareham Mared March 11 — 1749 —
Wareham May 11 — 1750
pr Me Rowland Thacher

To be continued.

STOW EPITAPHS.

Continued from Vol. II, p. 59.

Under this Sepulchral Stone rests in Christian Hope of a blessed Resurrection, what was mortal, of the Rev^{d}. John Gardner, and Mary his wife.

M^{r}. Gardner descended from a reputable Family in Charlestown. Was educated at Harvard College, where by improving his natural gifts He was qualified for the Service of the Sanctuary, Was introduced to the work of the Gospelministry at Stow, October 1717, Was a man of undisembled piety, and virtue: Sound in the principles of Religion, & faithful in the discharge of the duties of his office. Was prudent, peaceable, Hospitable. In the conjugal and parental Relations was Kind & endearing; was very attentive to the Education of his Children, who had large experience of his labours of Love towards them. He closed a pious & useful Life, on the 10th of Jan^{r}. 1775: In the 80th year of his Age.

Mrs. Gardner was the eldest daughter of the Revd Joseph Baxter, of Medfield, and at 19 years of age, married the Rev^{d}. John Gardner of Stow. Her natural good understanding, improved by a polite, and pious Education; enabled her to discharge the duties of a wife; a Parent and a Friend; with uncommon Esteem. After many years conflict with Infirmities and Pains, without weakening her Faith, or disquieting her Patience She closed a most examplary Life on the 30th of Dec. 1784 In the 84th year of her Age.

> Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord
> For they rest from their Labours and their works do follow them.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mrs Anna Gates wife of Mr Daniel Gates Who Died August ye 9. 1759 In ye 75 year of her Age

Miss Betsey Gates died Sept. 11, 1843, Aet. 62.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mr Daniel Gates Who Died March ye 22 A.D. 1759 In ye 75 year of His Age.

Erected to the memory of Daniel Gates, the only son of Samuel & Mary Gates, who died Sepr 29, 1805. Aet. 25.

Individious Death, by this single stroke has deprived affectionate Parents of an only son; an endeared *Friend* of her sweetest hope, and society of a usefull member. —. So transitory is the hope of man.

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Mr^{s} Dorithy Gates Wife of Mr Ephraim Gates who Dec^{d} April ye 5th A D 1748 Age 37 Years & 10 M.

Elisha Gates. Tomb 1806

Here Lies ye Body of Elizabeth Gates Daught of Mr Ephraim & Mr^{s} Dorothy Gates Who Dec^{d} May ye 5th 1739 & Was 2 years 1 D Old.

Elven Francis Gates, Born Nov. 20, 1829, Died June 1, 1861.

In memory of Mr. Francis Gates, who died Sept. 3, 1832, Æt. 37.

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Ensign Isaac Gates

As you are so weare we
As we are so you will be

Who Departed This Life Nouem^br^ ye 22^d^ A. D 1748 Jn ye 76th Year of His Age

[Monument] Isaiah Gates, Died March 31, 1722, Aged 49 y'rs.
Susanah, His wife died May 15, 1847, Aged 69 y'rs.
Joel Gates, Died Dec. 16, 1869, Aged 75 y'rs.
Eunice, His wife died Feb. 22. 1863, Aged 73 y'rs.
Rufus H. Gates, their son died Sept. 15, 1853, Aged 40 y'rs.
Israel Gates, born Oct. 24, 1793. died April 7 1865

Here Lies Buried the Body of Mr John Gates who Departed This Life Septem^br^ ye 19th A.D 1747 Jn ye 70th Year of His Age,

In Memory of M^r^: John Gates, who departed this Life May 24th 1790: In the 77th year of his age.

[Monument] Gates — John Gates, died Nov. 25, 1814, Æt. 66 y'rs 2 mo. 13 d's.
Catherine, his wife, died June 13, 1834, Æt. 81 y'rs 3 mo.
Hezekiah Gates, Son of John & Catherine Gates, died Dec. 20, 1861, Æt. 71 y'rs 9 mo. 18 d's.
Enterred at Brook Side Cemetery.

Here Lies Buried the Body of Josiah Gates Son of Mr John & Mr^s^ Mary Gates. Was Born March: ye 24 1739 Old Stil . & Died March ye 30 1757 New Stile

Louisa Fuller, wife of Israel Gates, born June 25, 1798, died Aug. 16, 1857

Here lies what was mortal of Margaret, late Wife to Deacon Samuel Gates. She closed a usefull & good life suddenly on the 2^d^. of March 1792 Æ. 71. "Yet a little while & thou shalt be with me."

Here Lies Buried the Body of Mr^s^. Mary Gates ye wife of M^r^. John Gates who Died April ye 24th 1752 in y^e^. 70th. year of her Age.

Erected in Memory of Mrs. Mary, widow of Col. Noah Gates; who died Aug. 9, 1824 Æt. 74.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Samuel Gates, died Jan. 21, 1840, Æt. 87.

Mary Brown Gates died Jan. 10, 1872, Aged 100 years 9 mos. & 4 dys.

In Memory of Col^o^. Noah Gates, who departed this life March 31st 1798, in the 51st year of his age. [S. A. R. marker.]

In Memory of Olive Daughter of Mr Samuel & Margaret Gates who Died Oct,^ber.^ y^e^. 14th. 1753 Ætat,^s.^ 9 Years 1 Month & 8 Days.

To be continued.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

The first book of Falmouth Town Records, a thin folio volume which has recently been treated with the Emery process, is written in from both ends, the volume being reversed, and the original paging beginning at 1 in each end and meeting near the centre of the volume. This arrangement makes about one-half of the book upside down, no matter which way it stands, and leaves in doubt which end is the beginning. A copy of the book made for the town about twelve years ago begins with what is, in the present binding, the back of the volume and continues with the matter in its present front. The records as here printed follow the order of the copy but are transcribed from the original. They comprise the vital records only, which are mixed in with the town proceedings, records of ear marks and other miscellaneous matter.

[On the inside of the original cover]

Joseph Bourn Son to Samuel Bourn and Bely his wife was Born February 22· 1752

Seth Parker Son to Silvanus Parker and Martha his Wife was Born y^e. 12th of October 1750

Joseph Dexter Son to Philip Dexter and Tamer his Wife was Born y^e 22th march 1753 —

[1] ffalmoth Town Book=6 shilling Cost

To Record all Mareidges barth and barieles and the markes of catter and all that is nedfull to be tacken out of the old boock and pleced in this with all towne bisnes that concarne the towne but not landes — begines the 25 day of october 1700

Timothy Rochinson and Metebel Weekes were mared the 3 day of May 1699 Mehetabel Robenson was borne the last day of Febrey in the yere 1700.

Isaack grene had a son borne the 10 day of June 1700 and his name is Jonathan.

Joseph P and Jursha ernebus of nashba was published in falmouth Novr 10 – 1746 –*

[5] 1 Jabez Delano of Dartmouth & Deborah Barlor of Falmouth were married march 26: 1747 —

2 Lemuel Mandell of Dartmouth & Sarah Bourn of Falmouth were married April 2^d. 1747 —

3 Benjaman Dimmuck and Sarah Dextor both of Falmouth were married September 20^d. 1747 —

[* From the copy, original nearly illegible.]

4 Lemuel Davis and Reliance Hatch both of Falmouth were married November 26d. 1747 —

5 Silas Hamblen and Bethiah Eldred both of Falmouth were married December 31d. 1747 —

6 Daniel Grew and Lois Hatch both of Falmouth were married march 6d. 174/8

7 James Hatch and Thankful Hatch both of Falmouh were married March 13d. 1747/8—

8 Solomon Davis and Thankfull Weeks both of Falmouth were married March 24d. 1747/8 —

9 Simon Cocknehue and Patience Cocknehue Indians, both of Falmouth were married march 24d. 1747/8 —

All the above marriges were solemnised by Samuel Palmer Minister of Falmouth Jon Bourn T Clerk

[17] Peninnah Hinckley Davgter to John Hinckley and Sevsanah his Wife was Born Novr 4th 1743

[18] Ichabod Pery of Sandwich and Sarah Gifford of Falmouth weear published in Falmouth Febry—13 — 1747 8 J B T Cle

James Chadwick and Ruth Hatch Both of Falmouth Weear Published Febry 22 — 1747 8

Daniel Grew and Loes Hatch Both of Falmouth Weear Published Febry 29 — 1747 8 J B Cl

Solomon Nye and Mary Blackamoer Published April 10 1748

Shobol Nye and Thankful Davis Published Sept 11 — 1748 J B Clerk

Nathan Davis and Elizabeth Luis were Published Jan 1st 1748

[21] Thomas Jones and Bethiah Robinson of Falmouth were Married May 15 — 1745 —

Joseph Jenkens Edgartown and Elisabeth Dexter of Falmouth were married June 6 — 1745 —

David Rutter of Tisbury and Lydia Eldred of Falmouth were Married August 28, 1745 —

Joshua Crowel and Mary Shiverick of Falmouth were Married December 5 — 1745 —

Mathew Rowley & Christian Weeks of Falmouth were married Febry 27 — 1745 6

John Handy jvr of Sandwich and Kezia Eldred of Falmouth were married March 6 — 1745 6 : —

All the abou marrigs by Mr Samuel Palmer Minister of Falmouth —

Mr Phillip Dexter and Mrs Tamer Chadwick both of our Town were published Novemr the 7th 1751

Mr Lamuel Fish of our Town & Mrs Martha Colmon of Barnstable were Published Januar ye 26. A D 1750 —

Mr Theophalus Dimock of our Town & Mrs Servaiatts Davis were Published ye 2d. Day of February A D: 1750 —

the Rev. mr. Samuel Palmer of our Town and mrs Sarah Allen of Chilmark in Duks County ware published Novr ye. 23d 1751

mr Jesse Parker & mrs Hannah Chadwick Both of This town were published Novr ye 12th 1751

[23] Lot Crowel ye Son of John Crowell and Thankfull his wife was Born ye 31t Day of July 1746

Bethiah Crowel ye Dafter of John Crowel & Thankfull his Wife was Born ye 24 of March 1747/8

[26] Lamuell green the son of Isaac green and Judath his wife Was Born the 29th: day of Aprael. 1719. recorded: march the 28th: day: 1740 by ye request of Lamuel Green

℘ me John Hammond Clark

Seth Nye his wife Eleseboth had a Davghter Born Febvary 4d 1739 & har Name is Loes.

Ebnezer Dimock & Hannah Robinson of Falmouth were married December ye 6 — 1744 —

Reuben Hatch & Abigail Weeks of Falmouth were Married January ye 3d 1744/5 —

John Croel & Thankfull Price of Falmouth were married march 7th 1744/5

The three aboue marragis were by mr Samll Palmer minester of Falmouth

Novr 29 — 1744 Wiliem Swift Jvr and Darkis Hatch were married By Seth Parker Just. of pece

Novr 17 — 1748 Solomon Nye and Mary Blackamore were mered By Ezra Bourn Esqr

[39] Daneil Robinson — son to Ezekeil Robins & Hannah his wife was Born ye 20th of January 1755

[40] 12 Ebnezer Hatch and mery Crocker published Octobr 1 da 1737

13 benjaman crocker of barnstable and abigal jenkns of falmouth published January ye 22 day 1737/8

14 malletiah gifford and Hannah Claghorn published January ye: 22: day 1737/8

15 John Aallen of rochester and desire giford of falmouth published march the: 5th: day: 1737/8

Benja Dimock and Sara Dextor were published may 25 — 1747 —

J B C

Benja Hatch and Matha Garrit of Sandwich wer published June 22 — 1747

1 the rev^{d} m^{r} Samull palmer and mrs mercy parkers intention of marige published July ye 21 day 1736 —
℘ Timothy robinson T C

2 EPhrem swift and anna Robinsons intention of marige published october ye 17 day 1736

3 Robard Hatch and Juana weekes intentions of marige published nouember ye 11 day 1736

4 Jonathan Sherman of Darkmouth and Suzannah Cutler of falmouth published nouember ye 14 day 1736

5 m^{r} Joseph pits and mr^{s} thankful Snows Intention of marige published agust ye 17th 1736
℘ Timothy robinson T C

6 Daniel Bowreman and Sarah hadaway of Rochester s intention of marigege published January ye 2^{d} day 1737

7 Abial Turner and elisabeths intention of marige published march ye 6 day: 1737

8 nathan Weeks of chilmark and Remember Larance of falmouth published may 29 day 1727

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. By Samuel A. Bates, Vice-President of Quincy Historical Society; Honorary Member of Weymouth, Old Colony, and Maine Historical Societies. Author of "History of Braintree, Mass.;" "Ancient Iron Works at Braintree" (first in America); "Revolutionary Soldiers of Braintree." Editor of "Printed Records of Braintree." Frank A. Bates, Publisher, South Braintree, Mass. 1900. 8vo, pp. 145. Price $1.25.

The principal part of this genealogy was prepared by the late Samuel Austin Bates, who, for many years, was town clerk of Braintree. The work was completed, edited and published by his son. A biography of Edward Bates, the progenitor of the family, precedes the genealogy, and it is followed by a biography of the family historian. A list of Revolutionary soldiers and two indexes of names complete the volume.

Diary of Increase Mather, March, 1675 — December, 1676. Together with Extracts from another Diary by him, 1674—1687. With an Introduction and Notes, by Samuel A. Green. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1900. 8vo, pp. 56.

This fragment of Dr. Mather's diary, which has survived the ravages of time and has been rendered available to the public by Dr. Green, gives a vivid glimpse of the inner life of the diarist and of the times in which he lived. The brief items, which the writer jotted down apparently for later use in more extended form, and the intermingled pious ejaculations, detail his daily occupations, illustrate the working of his mind and show the kind of mental and spiritual food then considered necessary for the puritan minister. His solicitude for the safety of Boston and for the welfare of his own family is shown in frequent examinations of himself and of "ye pvblick state of things."

The diarist begins on the first day of the year (1m. 25d. 1675) with one of these examinations in which he mentions as reasons for Providence putting him

"upon Humiliation extraordinary", "ye sins of ye year past", "My old sins," "The plagues of Hrt yt doe still abide me." As to the public state of affairs he notes the low estate of the Lord's people, the poverty of the country, the unsatisfactory condition of trade, the desolation of the "Colledge" and designs against New England. He records no resolutions for the new year. His prayer is that the public may be delivered and blessed, the Colledge be revived and "yt Boston may be preserved from Fires e [and] from mortal diseases."

Again and again, after similar examinations, we find him praying that Boston may be delivered from fires and desolating judgments. His prayers were in vain. The long dreaded conflagration, the danger of which he so clearly saw, came at last, and we find him thus chronicling it under date of November 27, 1676: "This was ye Fatal e dismall day, wn ye Meeting House e Houses yrabouts, e mine amongst ye Rest were burnt wh fire."

Besides the original diary for 1675–6, the pamphlet contains extracts from another diary by Dr. Mather. These extracts were made by Dr. Jeremy Belknap more than a century ago from the original which is now supposed to be lost. They extend from 1674 to 1687 and illustrate that interesting period of New England history.

Dr. Green has rendered a service of inestimable value to historians and genealogists in making this diary accessible. ***

The Genealogy History and Alliances of the American House of Delano 1621 to 1899 Compiled by Major Joel Andrew Delano with the History and Heraldry of the Maison de Franchimont and de Lannoy to Delano, 1096 to 1621 and the Royal ancestry of Lannoy from Guelph, Prince of the Scyrri, to Philippe de Lannoy, 476 A. D. to 1621 including other royal lines and a list of the Lannoy Chevaliers de la Toison d'Or [Golden Fleece] arranged by Mortimer Delano de Lannoy Pursuivant-of-armes Member New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Société Suisse d'Heraldique and Herold Society zu Berlin. New York 1899. 4to, pp. 561.

The greater part of this work is devoted to the descendants of Philip Delano (De La Noye) who came to Plymouth on the "Fortune" in 1621, and married, Dec. 19, 1634, Hester Dewsbury. The compilation was made by Maj. Joel Andrew Delano of Grove, Michigan, and appears to have been conscientiously done. The book is printed on excellent paper: it would seem, however, that the amount of money expended, might, by intelligent disposition, have secured a work of largely increased value to present and future generations.

From the title page we infer that Mortimer Delano de Lannoy is responsible for everything contained in the book except the collection of the genealogical material, and for the editing of that. In spite of all that has been written regarding the logical arrangement of family genealogies, here we are given a book that abandons all precedent, and jumbles the various families together in a way that renders the tracing of ascent and descent a matter of the greatest difficulty. No superior numerals, denoting the generation, nor consecutive numbers appear. While the title "pursuivant-of-armes" is doubtless mellifluent, however derived, (certainly not from the Heralds' College,) in this work it appears synonymous with an utter inconception of the features essential to a genealogy and of the value of punctuation.

The first ninety odd pages and an inserted chart give "every direct and indirect line of [the immigrant's] ancestry from the earliest known data — *authentic and otherwise.*" The historical value of this portion needs no comment other than the author's own!

The evil of an atrocious arrangement might easily have been palliated by a complete full-name index. The opportunity is neglected. All surnames beginning with a given letter are grouped together regardless of their second letter. Given names occur only of Delanos. Cora Delano appears first on the list and Carmen last!

As far as editing is concerned the book is valuable mostly as an example of what to avoid. ***

Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association, at its Annual Reunion at Portland, Me. August 31, 1899. [Portland, 1900.] 8vo, pp. 97 to 152.

An account of the fourth reunion of this Association, a register of members attending the same, and biographical notices of deceased members are given in the opening pages of this pamphlet. The necrologies are of John Harper Blaisdell of Haverhill, Mass., Charles Edwin Bean of Iowa City, Ia., Flora Stella Bean of Littleton, N. H., Emma Jane Wadleigh of Waterloo, and Jonathan Gibson Bean of Brownfield, Me. The remaining pages contain the continuation, from last year's Proceedings, of the Genealogy of John Bean, prepared by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond.

The Gorham Family in Rhode Island. Notes on the Providence Line, by Georgiana Guild; Bristol Branch, by Henry S. Gorham. Boston: Printed by David Clapp & Son. 1900. 8vo, pp. 10. Price, twenty cents. For sale by Miss Guild, 34 Pratt St., Providence, R. I.

This pamphlet is a reprint from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. It was compiled to refute certain errors in print concerning the Rhode Island Gorhams. The work has been done with great care, and references to the original sources of information are given in footnotes.

The California Register. Vol. I, No. 1. April, 1900. San Francisco: Published by the California Genealogical Society. [Dr. Edward Stephens Clark, May Stansbury Mansfield, and Zoeth Skinner Eldredge, Committee on Publication. Quarterly, $2.00 per annum, single numbers 60 cents.]

This new periodical is patterned after the New England Historical and Genealogical Register with the exception that a tabular pedigree occupies the place of the usual portrait. The initial number contains a tabular pedigree showing the ancestry of Mrs. Selden S. Wright; genealogies of Holmes, Hughes, Pearl, Pope, and Peet families, all arranged on the "Register" plan; constitution, lists of members and of officers of the California Genealogical Society; a catalogue of genealogies and local histories owned in the vicinity of San Francisco; and notes, queries and book notes. The committee have done well to make such a good beginning, and if their present standard of excellence is maintained, The California Register will make for itself a permanent place in American genealogical literature.

The Wade Genealogy being Some account of the origin of the name, and of the lost folk-story of the famous hero, Wada, particulars and pedigrees of famous Englishmen of the name, and Genealogies of the families of Wade of Massachusetts and New Jersey, to which are added many miscellaneous pedigrees, also A roll of honor of the Wades who went to War. Illustrated with portraits and coats-of-arms. Compiled by Stuart C. Wade. New York, Stuart C. Wade, 146 West 34th Street. 1900. Part I. pp. 96. Price $1.00.

Part I of this genealogy is divided into two chapters, the first treating of the origin and etymology of the name, the second of its antiquity, illustrated with English pedigrees. Forty-two pages are devoted to the origin of the name, from which we will quote two sentences found on page sixteen. "As to the origin of the family-name, nothing of any significance can be said. Speculation in this direction is futile." The second chapter is of doubtful value to American Wades, unless the compiler has better evidence than that presented on page eighty four for an English connection.

A History of the Allerton Family in the United States, 1585 to 1885, and a Genealogy of the Descendants of Isaac Allerton, "Mayflower Pilgrim," Plymouth, Mass., 1620. By Walter S. Allerton, New York City, 1888. Revised and Enlarged by Horace True Currier, Chicago. Published by Samuel Waters Allerton, Chicago, Illinois. 1900. 8vo, pp. 149.

The compiler of this revised edition of the Allerton Family states in the preface that it is issued to add facts found since the publication of the first edi-

tion and "to correct errors which almost invariably occur in Genealogies through incorrect family records thought to be true when published, but afterwards found otherwise."

With the compiler's purpose in mind, we shall first examine his account of Isaac (1) Allerton's family on pages twenty-nine and thirty. There we find it stated that Remember (2) Allerton, daughter of Isaac (1), probably died soon after 1627, and that her sister Sarah (2) married Moses Maverick of Marblehead. Prior to the publication of Bradford's History in 1856 this error was excusable, but even then a patient searcher after the truth might have found an old document at Salem which gives Remember as the name of Moses Maverick's wife. This ancient writing may be seen in the files of the Essex County Probate Court (No. 30318). It is a petition of Remember and John Woodman, minor children of Edward and Remember Woodman and grandchildren of Moses Maverick, dated 22 September, 1693, and endorsed on the back is "Daughters of Moses & Rember Maverick". It should be borne in mind that Marblehead was a part of Salem until about the time when Bradford wrote "His doughter Remember [Allerton] is maried at Salem, & hath 3. or 4. children living."

A reference on this same page twenty-nine sends us off to the Appendix, Note A., for information about the Brewster family. There we find that the compiler has borrowed four pages from an article published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, the writer of which is to be congratulated upon the omission of the customary acknowledgment. A comparison of Note A. with the original article shows that the few changes that have been made have wrought havoc with its accuracy. In a single sentence on page 117 the compiler is able to make such changes as to add two passengers to the Mayflower list — one as a wife four years before her marriage, the other as a child five years before his birth — and to have that famous vessel drop anchor in Plymouth harbor five days before her arrival!

The modification of some of the extravagant statements in the biography of Isaac (1) Allerton and the omission of the derogatory reference to Governor Bradford would have been an improvement in that part of the book. ***

NOTES.

Pioneers of Massachusetts. Rev. Charles Henry Pope, pastor of the First Church of Charlestown, compiler of the Pope and Cheney genealogies, will publish about the middle of June a quarto volume of 550 pages containing a descriptive list of the men and women who settled in Massachusetts during the first half of the seventeenth century. Mr. Pope has drawn his information from original sources, having personally examined the colony, town, county, church and court records as far as now accessible within the territory covered. He has also canvassed the passenger lists, letters, journals and other contemporaneous documents. The arrangement is alphabetical, and under each name is given as far as found information as to the former home, kindred, social position, occupation, career, marriage, children, death and will of the settler. The price is now $10.00, strictly net and payable in advance. At an early date the price will be advanced to $12.00. Sample page and circular may be had of Mr. Pope at 221 Columbus Ave., Boston.

Jameson Genealogy. Rev. E. O. Jameson, (49 Hancock Street, Boston) compiler of the Cogswell and Choate genealogies and of the histories of Medway, has in press a genealogy of the Jameson Family which will be ready for delivery to subscribers in the autumn of this year. The price to advance subscribers is $5.00. The price will be advanced to $7.00 after publication.

Brewster Memorial. A number of the descendants of Elder William Brewster have formed themselves into a committee for the "purpose of collecting from the descendants of Elder William Brewster, subscriptions towards a fund for the erection, in the near future, of a memorial unto their common ancestor;

which memorial shall be an Hospital known as 'The Elder Brewster Memorial Hospital,' or such other form of memorial as may be hereafter substituted by the subscribers to the fund, and shall in dignity of design and execution do justice to the object in view." All interested in this memorial are invited to gather in Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1900, when the Society of Mayflower Descendants holds its Congress. Subscriptions will be acknowledged by the Treasurer of the Committee, Mrs. Margaret Lennig Oglesby, "Sandown," Sea Girt, N. J.

THE OWL is the title of one of the newest of genealogical periodicals. It is edited by Mr. George Dikeman Wing, the twelve year old son of Judge George W. Wing of Kewaunee, Wisconsin. The first number was published in September, 1899, and it "hoots monthly for fifty cents a year." The "hooting" is largely about western branches of early New England families, among whom may be mentioned the Wings, Sweets, Gales, Benjamins, Spragues and Hoyts as receiving special attention in the numbers thus far published.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted: —

99. *Parents* of Alice Layton, who married Roger Goodspeed of Barnstable, 1641.
100. *Parents* of Hannah Allen, who married, March 30, 1726, Moses Goodspeed of Barnstable. J. H. G.
101. *Ancestry* of John Linton of Bucks Co., Penna. His wife, Mary Moon, was born about 1737.
102. *Ancestry* of Thomas Stewart and wife, Martha Winslow, who were married at Bristol, Me., Jan. 9, 1776. G. W. S.
103. *Ancestry* of Hannah Stedman, born 1667, who married Robert Murdock of Newton, April 28, 1692.
104. *Ancestry* of Abigail Smith, born about 1757, died 1795. She married Edward Jackson of Newton about 1775.
105. *Family Name* of Deliverance, wife of Samuel Hyde of Newton. He was born 1667, died 1741. G. E. J.
106. *Ancestry* of Mary Bartlett, who married, July 8, 1729, Nathaniel Norton of Suffield, Ct. H.
107. *The place of birth and parentage* of Simon Otis, born about 1782, died at Harmony, Me., about 1828. He married Sarah, daughter of Rev. Gilman Moody of Monmouth, Me. I. O.
108. *Ancestry* of Mary Elizabeth Hineley, wife of George Brion (Revolutionary soldier), lived in Berks Co., Penn. J. E. R.
109. *Parentage and ancestry* of Hannah Hatch of Yarmouth, Maine, who married Jacob Woodman of Auburn, Maine, February, 1808. F.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

25. Mary, not Mercy, wife of Peter Worden, died at Yarmouth, May, 1687. Dennis was not set off till a hundred years later. Worden Family Record by O. N. Worden, 1868, thinks she was a Sears or Winslow. She certainly was not a Sears. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, II. 764, says "Kenelm Winslow, Jr., married *his cousin*, Mercy Worden," and this indicates a previous Winslow and Worden marriage. Mary Worden's will is recorded at Barnstable. A search of Winslow records might settle the connection.

S. P. MAY.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. III. SEPTEMBER, 1900. No. 3.

Contents.

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798 65-69
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued 70-72
SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued 73-77
KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS. Continued 77-80
FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued 81-85
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Continued 85-88
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued . . 89-95
BOOK NOTES 95-96
QUERIES 96
ANSWER TO QUERY. 96

PRICE, 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY.

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher.

For the year 1900, each Number will contain at least thirty-two octavo pages, printed on excellent paper. Subscription, payable in advance, $1.00.

AN INDEX of Volume III. will be issued as a separate number. Subscribers who pay $1.00 IN ADVANCE for the Third Volume will receive this Index free: the price of the Index to others will be fifty cents.

Back Numbers of THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER (excepting No. 2 of Volume I.) may be had at the published prices.

VOLUMES ONE AND TWO, bound in cloth	.	each $2.00 net.
" " " in numbers	.	each $1.50 "
COVERS, for binding		each .30 "

Address all communications to

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

1 Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF PILGRIM GENEALOGY AND HISTORY.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF VOLUME I, 1899: The Brewster Book (*Illustrated*); Bradford's List of Mayflower Passengers; Old Style and New Style Dating; Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories; Plymouth Colony Deeds; Paul Prince Bible (*Illustrated*); Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr.; Births, Marriages and Deaths in Plymouth, Middleborough, Plympton and Scituate; Mary (Chilton) Winslow's Will and Inventory (*Illustrated*); John Taylor Bible (*Illustrated*); Will of Gyles Hopkins; Will of Peregrine White (*Illustrated*); Division of Cattle; Hannah (Brewster) Starr; Will of William Mullins; Reports from State Societies; Notes and Queries.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF JANUARY, 1900: Daniel Cole's Deed (*Illustrated*); Inventory of Dr. Samuel Fuller; Vital Records of Plymouth, Marshfield, Middleborough, Plympton and Scituate; Wills and Inventories of Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins and Nathaniel Warren; Rachel Cobb's Bible; Depositions.

Volume I, in numbers	$2.00
Volume I, bound in cloth	$3.00

Single copies of January, 1899, CANNOT BE SUPPLIED.
Single copies of April, July or October, 1899, 60 cents each.
Subscription price of Volume II (1900), $2.00 per annum, in advance.

Address, GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. III. SEPTEMBER, 1900. No. 3.

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798.

Twenty-third District of the First Division of Massachusetts.

COMMUNICATED BY FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, MALDEN, MASS.

In 1798 The Congress imposed upon the people of the United States a direct tax of two million dollars, which amount was apportioned to the several States. The State of Massachusetts, then including Maine, was assessed as her share two hundred and sixty thousand, four hundred and thirty-five dollars. For purposes of taxation the State was divided into districts under the direction of the Collectors of Internal Revenue. The returns were deposited in the Boston Custom-house where they remained in obscurity till about the year 1855, when, with the approval of the Collector, they were transferred to the custody of the New England Historic Genealogical Society where they are still preserved.

These returns are of great value to the genealogist. The list published below contains the names of all heads of families who in 1798 were living in the towns of Bristol, Waldoborough, Nobleborough, and Medumcook (Friendship), Me., as well as all who owned lands. The assessors prepared two schedules, the first containing a list of all owners of dwelling houses which with a house lot of one-quarter of an acre exceeded in value one hundred dollars; the second included all owners of dwelling houses of less value than one hundred dollars, and all owners of land within the district embraced by these four towns.

These two lists have here been combined into one. The first column represents the number of dwelling houses; the second their value; the third, the number of acres of land owned not including house lots, and the fourth their value.

BRISTOL, MAINE.

Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Atkins, Joseph	1	$105		
Andrews, John	1	120	117	$500
Arskins, William	1	200	170	650

Arskins, William, Jr.	1	280	180	780
Arskins, Robert	1	120	300	1380
Arskins, Alexander	1	98	100	545
Arskins, George	1	80	100	400
Arskins, David	1	60	75	375
Alden, Aiatha			60	180
Austin, Joseph*			30	400
Arnold, Thomas	1	25	100	500
Arnold, Seth			30	120
Burns, Joseph	1	310	80	640
Burns, William	1	400	150	1310
Bryant, Lemuel	1	150		
Boyd, John	1	180	80	600
Boyd, Samuel	1	150	100	700
Blunt, Ebenezer	1	400		
Bryant, Jonathan	1	105		
Barstow, Nathaniel	1	250	70	460
Bennet, Bachelor	1	150	2	22
Bears, Holmes	1	96	100	615
Bexter, Enos	1	90	80	320
Bracket, Thomas			16	80
Coombs, Silvanus	1	300	256	350
Child, Hannah	1	250	110	500
Clarke, Joseph	1	250	120	480
Cavis, Thomas	1	150	60	200
Cox, Israel	1	105	200	600
Curtis, William	1	150	50	100
Clarke, Samuel	1	300	150	960
Clarke, Elisha	1	105	100	550
Clarke, Elisha, Jr.	1	350	99	400
Cross, Joshua	1	150	124	350
Catland, Daniel	1	200	100	450
Curtis, Daniel	1	15	150	275
Curtis, Oliver			80	150
Calderwood, Thomas			100	300
Clary, Dick	1	20	4	16
Church, Nathaniel	1	250	40	400
Callahan, Peter	1	200		
Crocker, Joseph	1	106	180	730
Carter, John	1	140	100	420
Carter, Ephraim	1	95	100	600
Cushman, Apolas	1	80	200	800
Cushman, Jones	1	90	50	200
Collimore, Ezekiel	1	20	90	360

* Philip Hatch occupant or lessee.

Carter, William	1	10	62	240
Chapman, Nathaniel	1	80	100	630
Collimore, Isaac			73	440
Collimore, John	1	60	26	182
Collimore, Peter			37	185
Drummond, James	1	200	80	400
Doc, Elizabeth	1	400	120	620
Daws, Charles	1	200	50	235
Day, Benjamin	1	200	100	760
Dockendorf, Jacob	1	300	150	950
Donnels, Joseph	1	30	25	150
Donnels, Charles*	1	90	70	540
Dillingham, Lemuel	1	90	70	300
Day, Benjamin, Jr.	1	30	180	720
Dicke, John	1	20	100	400
Elliot, Simon	1	105	200	1000
Elliot, Simon, Jr.	1	200	247	800
Fosset, Henry, Jr.	1	400	140	800
Fosset, Henry, 3rd.	1	130	85	460
Fosset, William	1	150	60	500
Fosset, Alexander, Jr.	1	350	250	750
Fosset, Henry	1	200	140	900
Fitch, Timothy	1	350	90	600
Foster, Nathan	1	105	27	100
Foster, John	1	150	153	528
Fountain, Jacob	1	105	100	320
Farrow, Ezekiel	1	200	150	780
Foster, Zebut	1	15	14	90
Foster, William	1	75	60	350
Fitch, Jonas	1	15	50	350
Fitch, John	1	50	100	500
Fountain, Barnabas	1	65	100	400
Fuller, Zenus	1	20	100	300
Farrah, Timothy	1	40	90	820
Farrow, John	1	80	130	650
Given, Robert	1	700	500	2350
Gwinn, James	1	200	150	600
Greer, David	1	110	90	280
Gowdy, Amos	1	450	200	1000
Gamage, Joshua	1	105	100	400
Gamage, Nathaniel	1	105	37	250
Gowdy, Mercy	1	105		

* Occupied by Robert McIntyre.

Given, Robert*	1	135		
Greenlaw, Alexander	1	10	170	250
Gowdy, Mercy †			45	300
Gowdy, John			50	300
Gross, Cornelius			50	150
Gross, John	1	20	30	120
Hackleton, James	1	140	170	780
Hutchings, Thomas	1	105	70	400
Hutchings, David	1	250	70	400
Hatch, Philip	1	500	260	1150
Hatch, Howland	1	250	65	550
Huston, David ‡	1	300	120	1000
Hasey, Ebenezer§	1	150		
Hunter, Henry	1	400	290	1300
Howland, Zebulon	1	250	250	1500
Hilton, William	1	180	50	300
Hilton, Joshua	1	150	100	750
Hanley, Roger	1	200	220	1050
Hanley, Patrick	1	180	220	1050
Hilton, John	1	300	198	1188
Huston, Thomas§	1	280		
Huston, Robert	1	450	200	1300
Huston, John	1	450	200	1300
Huston, James	1	400	300	2100
Hatch, Elisha	1	170	346	2150
Head, Joshua	1	300		
Hasey, John	1	50	140	350
Hasey, Ebenezer§	1	50	99	400
House, Joshua	1	90	100	400
Huston, John, Jr.	1	80	80	660
Huston, Thomas§	1	90	300	1850
Huston, James, Jr.			190	1140
Hiscock, Richard			130	800
Humphrey, Ebenezer	1	20	50	200
Hatch, Elisha, Jr.	1	70	100	450
Huston, Robert, 3d	1	20	100	450
Hines, Benjamin			50	200
Humphrey, Jesse	1	20	30	300
Jones, James	1	300	400	2450
Jones, Simeon	1	105	100	480
Jones, Richard	1	300	100	850
Johnston, James	1	500	100	700
Johnston, Thomas, Jr.	1	300	250	1560

* Occupied by Joseph Sikes.
‡ Occupied by James Young.
† James Carlile occupant
§ Two houses.

Jones, William	1	150	56	330
Jones, Michael	1	96	50	300
Johnston, Thomas			12	200
Johnston, John			110	540
Kelley, William	1	150		
Keen, Hezekiah	1	140	300	1300
Keen, Prince	1	300	32	220
Keen, William	1	360	120	640
Keen, Daniel	1	105	185	755
Keen, Robert	1	70	72	432
Keen, Mark			70	140
Little, John	1	250	250	850
Little, Hugh	1	105	180	800
Laughton, James	1	105	96	400
Lincoln, Isaac	1	300	189	1184
Little, William H.	1	400	100	760
Labellester, Charles	1	300	300	1000
Lee, or Tracy*			50	400
Louden, Josiah	1	6	100	400
Lewis, Frederick	1	90	62	400
Loud, William S.	1	55 }	250	1000
Loud, " "	1	30 }		
McClure, Thomas	1	1000	208†	1174
McIntyre, William	1	250	210	750
McKown, John	1	450	300	1100
McKown, John‡	1	300	180‡	1200
McKown, William	1	200	160	500
McGlathery, Mary	1	180	120	450
McGuyer, Patrick	1	150	100§	500
McMichael, Ephraim	1	150	100	550
McFarland, Robert	1	105	100	150
McFarland, John	1	180	35	150
Miller, Thomas	1	550	120	800
Miller, Samuel ‖	1	150	240‖	900
Mears, John	1	200	95	450
Medcalf, William	1	200		
Martin, John, Jr.	1	105	108	300
McLain, Alexander			170	Exempt.
Miller, Boston	1	10	100	350
Morton, James	1	10	80	200

* Unoccupied.
‡ Occupied by Jona. Greeley.
‖ Occupied by David Haynes.
† Also a small house, value $12.
§ Also a small house, value $15.

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 40.

JONES FAMILY RECORD.*

Father :

William Jones was Born in Londondery Ireland by occupation Joiner and School teacher Died in Bristol aged 70 and Wife —— Jones was Born in Londondery Ireland Died in Bristol —— ——

Son :

William Jones 2 was Born in 1725 Londondery Ireland Emigrated with his Father at 9 years of age Died in Bristol 1811 age 86

Margret Huston Jones was Born in 1710 Londondery Ireland Emigrated with her Parents McHuston Died in Bristol Nov 2. 1794 aged 84

Jane Jones† was Born in Bristol Pemiquid 1744 Died in Bristol Decem 16. 1805 aged 61

Grandchildren :

James Jones son of Wm was Born in Bosto Mass June 9. 1747 was not married Died in Bristol July 6. 1845 aged 99 & 27 days

William Jones 3, was Born in Bristol bore a Lieut commision Died in North Hamton West Indies Jan 5, 1779 —— ——

Elizbeth Jones was Born in Bristol not marred Died of cancer in Bristol record of Birth & deth Lost

Molla Jones was Born in Bristol 1743 Died in Strong Me July 1. 1738 [*sic*] age 85 marred Robt McLeery was Born in Money More Ireland 1763 Died in Strong Me Dec 27 1848 age 85

Robert Jones was Born in Bristol 1757 Died april 15. 1845 in Bristol aged 88 married Martha Day Born in Bristol 1760 Died March 5 1832 in Bristol aged 72

Great-grandchildren :

William Jones 4 son of Robt Born in Bristol April 23. 1787 married Jane McFadden Borne Vasalboro June 20. 1788 Married March 14. 1815

James Jones was Born in Bristol Oct 24. 1788 Married Abagal Cromet Born June 20. 1787 died april 5. 1839 a 51 second M. Jane Huston

---

* This paper is not in the handwriting of Prof. Johnston. The record was probably furnished by a member of the Jones family.

† Col. William Jones married second, widow Jane Young, daughter of Patrick Rodgers of Pemaquid. Hist. of Bristol and Bremen, page 380.

Robt Jones 2 was Born in Farmington Me Nov 27. 1790 Sailed from a Southern port for India Sup ded ——
Margret Jones was Born in Farmington Jan 28. 1792 Married Frances Fuller who died in Noth Salom me
Elizebeth Jones was Born in Farmington oct 16. 1794 Marred Capt John Woodard
Nathaniel Jones Born in Bristol March 26. 1797 Died in Cuba West Indies from Brig Semon
Marthy Jones was Born in Noblesboro Feb. 19 1799
Mary Jones was Born in Noblesboro Dec 19. 1801 Marred Cap Robt Moses Died in Strong Me aug 9. 1844 aged 40

Great-great-grandchildren :

Martha J. Jones was Born 22. 1818 Married Thomas Huston
William A. Jones 5 son of William was Born Oct 8. 1820 Marred Myra McFadden Myra McFadden was Born Vasalboro
Daniel M. F. Jones was Born in Bristol June 19. 1822
Charles A. Jones Born in Bristol April 11. 1824
1854 there ar now 10 of the 6 Generation of McLeery famaly S. Faucet Esq 4. James Jones 3. Capt John Wooard 1 Joel Huston 1 Albin Huston 1

Children of Robert and Sally ( ) Jones :

Ebenezer,	born	February 22, 1800.
Sarah,	"	November 18, 1801.
Erastus,	"	October 2, 1803.
Hannah,	"	February 26, 1806.
Robert,	"	May 22, 1807.
Rachel,	"	May 20, 1809.
Jonathan Train,	"	February 21, 1812.

Children of William and Abigail ( ) Jones :

Nelson,	born	January 25, 1798.
Abigail,	"	January 26, 1800.
Harriet,	"	August 10, 1801.
Eliza,	"	October 23, 1806.
William,	"	March 12, 1809.

Children of Capt. Abdon and Eliza (Orne) Keen of Bremen :

Lucy F.,	born	November 15, 1808.
Jacob,	"	August 27, 1810.
Lydia C.,	"	October 5, 1813.
William,	"	December 25, 1815.
Mark,	"	November 2, 1817 ; died aged 5 weeks.
Abdon, Jr.,	"	December 2, 1818.
George F.,	"	October 1, 1820.

Abdon Keen was born June 13, 1785, lost at sea November 16, 1831.
Eliza, his wife, was born March 22, 1789.

Children of Capt. Wait W. and Huldah (Little) Keene of Bremen:

William Henry,	born	April 30, 1825.
Wait Wadsworth,	"	May 26, 1827.
Otis Little,	"	May 23, 1830.
Samuel Trouant,	"	April 7, 1833.
Charles E.,	"	March 24, 1836.
Thomas P.,	"	December 28, 1839.

Children of Waterman F. and Nancy (Martin) Keen of Bremen, married February 8, 1827 by S. Hardy, J. P.:

Hezekiah,	born	July 30, 1827.
Daniel,	"	September 7, 1828; died May 19, 1837.
William M.,	"	October 5, 1829; drowned September 14, 1859.
Waterman F. Jr.,	"	December 10, 1831.
Nancy,	"	January 14, 1833.
Charles M.,	"	September 13, 1835; drowned September 14, 1859.
Daniel,	"	October 5, 1837.
Angeline,	"	January 10, 1839.
Julia Ann,	"	January 10, 1841.
Josiah Higgins,	"	March 17, 1843.
Emma Jane,	"	November 24, 1844.
George T.,	"	November 3, 1846.

Mrs. Nancy Keen died February 24, 1866.
Mrs. Hannah Keen died February 8, 1836.

Children of Daniel and Harriet (Hardey) Keen of Bremen:

Lydia,	born	May 26, 1832; died September 1864.
Sullivan H.,	"	July 23, 1834.
Abby Bradford,	"	April 10, 1836.
Weston H.,	"	July 26, 1838; killed at Weldon R. Road September 30, 1864.
Daniel W.,	"	January 17, 1844; died on board steamer.
Joseph W.,	"	January 23, 1847.

Mrs. Harriet Keen died April 14, 1861.

Children of Seneca W. and Mary (Morton) Keen of Bremen, married December 31, 1832:

Jerome B.,	born	November 1, 1833.
John W.,	"	May 11, 1835.
Leander M.,	"	November 1, 1836.
Josephine Ada,	"	March 8, 1838.
Mary E.,	"	October 8, 1839; died November 26, 1846.
Seneca W., Jr.,	"	February 15, 1842.

This family removed to Charlestown, Mass., in 1863.

To be continued.

SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 36.

Born 1676 Ephraim Fish son of Ambrose & Hannah Fish was born December 16. 1676
Died 1677 Died October 17. 1677
Born 1678 other Children of the above borne
Abia Fish September 2d. 1678
1680 Mehittabell Fish May 19. 1680
1689 Johanna " May 20 1689
Born 1691 Joannah Fish the daughter of Georg Fish was borne November 30. 1691
Born 1679 John Fish Children borne
John Fish September 19. 1679
1681 Josiah Fish February 13. 1681
Died 1675 George Bennett Died November 11th. 1675
" Thomas Lander " " 11th 1675
" John Ross " Dec 8th 1675

[500]

Married 1674 Thomas Gibbs & Ellis (probably Alice) Warran were married Dec 23. 1674
Married 1676 Samuel Gibbs & Patience Butler were married March 5. 1676.
Born 1679 Thomas Gibbs Son of Thomas Gibbs was born Jan 28. 1679
Born 1684 Barnabas Gibbs Son of John Gibbs was borne 24th June 1684
Born 1651 Hannah Swift Daughter of William Swift Borne the 11th of March 1651
Married 1652 Henry Dilingham the sone of Mr Edward Dillingham and Hannah Perry was Married June 24. 1652
" 1657 Henry Vincent & Mary Matthews were Married 15 of December 1657
Born 1674 Hasadiah Lander Daughter of Thomas Lander Born Jany 31. 1674
" 1679 Elisha Hunter Son of William Hunter born August 10th 1679
1681 William Hunter Born March 21. 1681
1682 Allis " Daughter Feb 25 1682
Born 1674 John Blackwell the son of John Blackwell was born Oct 26. 1674

Born 1641 Judith Willis Daughter of Nathaniel Willis born June 14. 1641

1650 Judah Allen Son of George Allen born Jan 30. 1650

1651 Joseph Bodfish son of Robert Bodfish born April 3d 1651

1651 John Fish son of Nathaniel Fish borne April 13. 1651

Married 1650 John Dillingham Son of Mr Edward Dillingham & Elizabeth Peake were Married March 24. 1650

Born 1646 Jediah Allen son of Ralph Allen was Borne January 3. 1646

1655 Job Cooke Jukin Son of John Jukin was born April 14. 1655

[501]

Born 1654 Joel Ellis son of John Ellis was born March 20. 1654

1655 Job Gibbs son of Tho Gibbs was borne April 15. 1655.
Also Beththia " daughter " " Apl 15. 1655
Twins

James Skiff had children borne as follows viz.

1638 James " September 12th 1638
Steven " April 14th 1641
Nathaniel " March 20th 1645
Sare " Oct 12th 1646
to Bathshua " Apl 26th 1648
Mary " March 25th 1650
Marienne " " 25th 1652
Benjamin " November 15th 1655
1658 Nathan " May 16th 1658

Married 1659 James Skiff and Elizabeth Tabor were Married November 18th 1659

1657 John Borg & Mary Wordden were Married December 8. 1657

Born 1658 John Dillingham son of Henry Dillingham was borne February 24. 1658

George Allen had children born

1658 James & John Allen were borne August 5. 1658

1650 Judah Allen " January 14 1650

1634 John Gibbs son of Thomas Gibbs borne Sept 12. 1634

Buried 1660 John Greene was buried April 4. 1660

Married 1660 Jacob Borg & Mary Nie was Married first of June 1660

Born Joseph Holley had children born

1664 Sary " was borne April 25. 1664

1665 Mary " " " February 16 1665

James Allen had children borne
1663 Amey " borne August 14. 1663.
1665 Mary " " December 22 1665
1667 Abigail " " September 28. 1667
1648 Caleb Allen son of George Allen was borne June 24. 1648
Buried 1671 Elizabeth Nuland wife of John Nuland was buried May 24. 1671
Born 1668 Samuel Fish son of Nathaniel Fish was borne August 10th 1668

[502]

Born 1642 Hannah Wing daughter of Daniel Wing was borne July 28. 1642
1647 Lydia Wing " " " " born May 23. 1647
1652 Samuel Wing son " " " August 28. 1652
1654 Hepsibeth Wing Daughter " " " Nov 7. 1654
1656 John Wing Son Borne November 14th. 1656
1658 Buela " Daughter " " 16 1658
1653 John Lander son of Thomas Lander Born Jan 2d 1653
1654 Marth Lander Daughter " " " " March 7. 1654
1657 Matthias Ellis son of John Ellis born June 2d 1657*
1648 Mary Willis daughter of Nathaniel Willis borne April 14, 1648
1650 Mary Wing daughter of Steuen Wing was born November 13, 1650
1650 Mordicai Ellis son of John Ellis was born March 24. 1650
1657 Matthias Ellis " " " " " borne June 2d. 1657
1651 Mary Wright daughter of Nicholas Wright was born June 4. 1651
1656 Mary Lander daughter of Thomas Lander was born Jan 23. 1656
1652 Mary Nie daughter of Benjamin Nie was born April 8. 1652
1653 Mary Dillingham Daughter of Henry Dillingham was born December 25th 1653
1654 Mary Basset daughter of Will Bassett was born November 21st 1654
1655 Mary Harper daughter of Robert Harper was born December 25. 1655
1652 Margaret Freeman daughter of Edmon Freeman was born October 2d 1652
1657 Mary Gibbs daughter of Thomas Gibbs was born August 12. 1657

* This entry has been crossed out.

1659	Maria Swift daughter of William Swift was born April 7. 1659
[503]	
1657* Married	Matthew Allen son of George Allen senor & Sara Kerby were Married June 8. 1659
Born 1659	Dority Allen was born Apl 9. 1659 Daughte of George Allen
1641	Mary Presbury daughter of John Presbury was born the 10th day of 3d month 1641
Married 1661	Thomas Tupper Junior & Martha Mayhew were Married the 27th of December 1661
Died	Mary Allen Daughter of Ralph Allen Senor was buried February 18. 1675
Born 1662	The Children of Thomas Tupper Jr Born
	Martha Tupper October 13. 1662
	Thomas " August 11th 1664
	Israel " September 22. 1666
to	Elisha " March 17th 1668
	Jare " April 28th 1672
	Ichabod " August 11th. 1673
	Eldad " May 31st 1675
	Medad " September 22d 1677
	Ann " December 14th 1679
	Eliakim " December 29th. 1681
1685	Bethia " April 25 1685
1692	Elisha Tupper son of Israel Tupper & Elizabeth his wife was born May 14. 1692. This boys name was changed to Samuel
	Thomas & Mary Tupper had children born
1688	Jane Tupper February 18. 1688
	Thomas " July 25. 1693
	Jacob Burge had children born
1671	Samuel Burge March 8. 1671
1673	Ebenezer " October 2. 1673
1676	Jacob " " 18 1676
1680	Thomas " March 29 1680
1673	Meletiah Bourne son of Sherejashub Bourne was born January 12th 1673
1676	Michaell Blackwell son of John Blackwell was born December 16. 1676
Died 1654	"Osith" Wing wife of Steuen Wing Died April 29. 1654
1673	Hannah Dillingham wife of Henry Dillingham Died June 9. 1673

* The 7 was written over a 9.

Mary Skiff the wife of James Skiff Senor Died September
1673 21st 1673

[504]

Married Samuel Perry of Sandwich & Esther Taber of Dartmouth
1689 were Married October 23. 1689

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 26.

The following is a list of the several couples Lawfully Joyned In Marriage at Kingston
by Rev. Mr. William Rand.

Joshua Bryant and Lusannah Randel
both of Kingston — Sept. 4 1766.

Ebenezer Adams and Lydia Cooke
both of Kingston — Nov. 3 1766

Mr. Gershom Cobb and Mrs Sarah Cooke
both of Kingston — Nov. 19 1766.

Joseph Adams and Eleanor Carnes
both of Kingston — Nov. 20 1766

Capt. Joseph Bartlett Jr. and Mrs Lurana Drew
both of Kingston — Nov. 27. 1766.

Thaddeus Ransom and Martha Drew
both of Kingston — Dec. 17 1766.

Job Drew and Thankful Dilano Prince
both of Kingston — May 21 1767

Nehemiah Drew and Ruth Putnam
both of Kingston — June 11 1767.

Nathaniel King of Plimpton and Rebecca Everson
of Kingston — Oct. 1. 1767.

Cephas Wadsworth of Duxbury and
Molly Cooke of Kingston — Nov. 5 1767

Enoas (?) West and Sarah Ripley
both of Kingston — Mar 14 1768.

Josiah Cooke and Lydia Faunce
both of Kingston — Mar. 31 1768

Mr. Ebenezer Fuller Junr of Halifax and
Mrs Deborah Eaton of Kingston — Apr. 7. 1768

Kingston April 8 1768.
Attest Willim Rand Clerk of Kingston

Zadock Thomas and Averick Standish was
married in Kingston — April 23. 1761.

Children of Abner Hall and Sarah his wife.

Deborah,	born	July 5 1744.
Larned,	"	Aug. 14 1746.
Abner,	"	Oct. 8 1748.
Sarah,	"	Apr 8 1751.
Enoch,	"	July 10 1753.

Evans Skinner and Sarah his wife.

Hannah	born	July 13 1745.
Patience	"	May 3 1747.
	died	May 4 "
Joseph Stacey	born	Apr. 16 1748.

Micah Holmes and Rebeckah his wife.

Abigail	born	Oct. 17 1753.
Keziah	"	Feb 4 1755.
Orphin	"	Mar. 16 1757.
Rebeckah	"	Aug. 11 1760.
Micah	"	Nov. 4 1762.

Children of Josiah Holmes and Ruth his wife

Simeon	born	Feb. 27 1740/1.
Francis	"	Jan 28 1743/4.
Josiah	"	Nov. 4 1745.
Ruth and Jonathan	"	May 8 1748.
Susannah	"	Mar 24 1750.
Gershom	"	Apr. 29 1752.
John	"	Aug. 9 1754.
Silvester	"	Oct. 11 1756.
Eleazer	"	Jan 11 1760.
Grace	"	Oct 15 1762.
Eleazer	"	Sept 15 1762.
	died	Sept 20 "
Elizabeth	"	Jan 8 1764.

Josiah Holmes the father deceased
Ruth Holmes the mother deceased May 1790.

Isaac Holmes and Mary his wife.

Benjamin	born	July 18 1747
Isaac, born July 10, 1749,	[died	Aug. 13 1748]
Salley	born	Oct. 14 1751.

Children of Ebenezer Cobb Jr. and Jerusha his wife.

Ruth	born	Aug. 30 1747.
Salvenius	"	Oct. 30 1748.
Elenar	"	Sept. 5 1750.
Mary	"	Nov. 25 1751.
Francis	"	Nov. 2 1753.
Melatiah (son)	"	Apr. 1 1755.
Elisha	"	Oct. 15 1756.
Jerusha	"	Oct. 31 1757.
Joseph	"	Aug 12 1759.

Ebenezer	born	Sept 27 1760.
Mercy	"	Aug. 24 1762.
William	"	Oct. 20 1764.
Fear	"	Aug. 19 1766.
Joseph	"	Mar. 11 1768.
Zenas	"	Feb. 2. 1772.

Jonathan Weston and Mercy his wife.

John	born	Feb. 17. 1728/9.
Mary	"	Jan. 17 1730/1.
Jonathan	"	July 27 1734.
		died Aug. 13 "
Esther	"	Oct 8 1736.
Elizabeth	"	Sept. 18 1739.
Marcy	"	Mar. 8 1741.

Peleg Sampson and Mary his wife.

Marcy	born	May 15 1731.

Children of Barnabas Washburn and Hannah his wife.

Barnabas	born	Apr. 1 1749.
Elkanah	"	Jan 3 1750/51.
Elizabeth	"	Aug 1 1754
		and died Jan. 1. 1770.

Barnabas Washburn the father died Mar. 21. 1770.

Jonathan Ring and Sarah his wife.

Andrew	born	Dec. 28 1748
		died Jan 25 1748/9
Eleazer	"	Dec. 31 1749.
Joseph	"	Nov. 3 1751.
Sarah	"	June 12 1754
Jonathan	"	Mar 1 1757
Molly	"	July 29 1760
Elkanah	"	Oct. 6 1762.

Jonathan Ring, the son died Dec. 5. 1818.
Sally Ring, his daughter died Oct. 23, 1827.

Children of Cornelius Sampson and Desier his wife.

Crocker,	born	Apr. 25 1749
Joseph	"	Feb. 10 1751
Rebeckah	"	Oct. 2 1752.
Josiah	"	May 9 1754.
Priscilla	"	Dec 28 1755.
Anne	"	Feb 16 1758.
Cornelius	"	Jan. 18 1761.
		died Mar 29 "
Luce (dau.)	"	Oct. 29 1763.
Desire	"	July 22 1766.
Cornelius	"	Dec 7 1771.

The above named Priscilla Sampson deceased Sept. 20 1776.
" " " Rebecca " " Dec. 11 1779.
Cornelius Sampson Jr " June 23 1794
Cornelius Sampson, the father " Mar. 1 1796.
Desire Sampson his wife aged 77 " Jan 22 1804.
The above named Josiah Sampson died at Barnstable July 14 1829.

William Ripley Junr. and Lydia his wife.

David,	born	Dec. 7. 1749.
Eleazer	"	Oct 22 1751

Joseph Tinkham and Deborah Tinkham

John	born	Nov 9 1754.
Joseph	"	May 26 1757.
Levi	"	Feb 17 1762.
Seth	"	Mar 22 1764.

Children of Ebenezer Morton and Susannah his wife.

Kenelm	born	Feb 25 1743/4
	died	Sept 17 1745.
Ebenezer	"	June 26 1746.
Zenith (son)		Jan 21 1748/9.
Anne Sampson, deceased aged 78		Oct. 2 1836.
Desire Sampson, deceased aged 63		Dec. 18 1829.

John Tinkham and Sarah, his wife

Anne	born	Jan 3 1748/9
John Tinkham, drowned,		Sept. 15 1748.
Anne Tinkham deceased		Jan 6 1754.

Children of Josiah Fuller and Lydia his wife.

Josiah	born	Nov. 15 1747.
	died	Nov 27 1747.
Josiah	"	Oct. 31 1748.
Josiah Fuller, father of the above, died		Sept. 3. 1805.

Hezekiah Ripley and Abigail his wife.

Olive (dafter)	born	Jan 16 1748/9
Hezekiah	"	Nov. 18 1751.
Abgall	"	Sept 1 1754
	died	Oct. 17 1754.
Asa	"	Feb. 19 1756.
Kenelm	"	Mar 10 1759.

Children of Peleg Bradford and Lydia his wife.

Elizabeth	born	Sept 23 1747
James	"	May 2 1749.

The above named Peleg Bradford deceased May 13 1804.

To be continued.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 60.

9 Jun ye 12 day 1737 nathan lewes and ann weeks both of falmouth were puBlished

10 Wiliam Robinson and giford both of falmouth were puBlished July 24 da: 1737

11 the intentions of mariege betwen m^r seth Parker of falmouth and mrs abigail bond of boston were published September y^e: 4: day 1737. ℘ John Hammond Town Clark

[43] 1 Ebnezer Weeks and Rebecca Weeks were published September y^e: 4 ·· day: 1737 both of falmouth.

2 the intention of mariege betwen Seth nye and Elizabath dauis both of falmouth were published May the: 7th. day: 1738

3 may the 28th: day 1738 the intention of mariege betwen Benjaman nye Juner of falmouth and Elizabath Baker of barnstable were published.

4 the intention of marige between Jonathan Price and marrah holms both of falmouth were published: agust y^e: 6: day: 1738

5 Silas Hatch and mary nyes intentions of mariege were published october y^e: 8 day: 1738.

6 the intentions of mariege betwen Silas giford and Elisabath weeks both of falmouth were published octobr y^e: 22 da 1738—

ebnezer swift and Loue shieureck were publishe^d december the: 24: day 1738 ebenzer swift and Loue shiuereck were not published according to the aboue record record for as I was seting up thare banes it was forbid John hamond cle

7 february y^e: 4th: day Theodoar Mors and thankfull Crocker were published: 173$\frac{9}{8}$ – J: H: clark —

8 feb. y^e: 18· day the intentions of marieg betwen elisha tobey of hand ouer and abigail tobey of falmouth were publishe: 1738^{9} J^n: H^d clark

September the 12th 1741 Then Daniel Butler & Eleseboth Weeks Ware Published. ℘ J B Cler

[44] July 3rd 1743 Samuel Davis & Susanah Grew ware published

[45] The Intention of Marrage Betwen Ebneser Swift And Mary Jenkns of Falmouth ware Published August y^e. 18th 1739 ℘ me R: Robinson Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage Betwen Zebubuon Swift of Falmouth and Rebecah Winge of Sandwich ware published Septemb^r ye 30: 1739

The Intention of Marriage Betwen Nathan Gifford and and Marcy Weeks Both of Falmouth ware Entred January ye 12th: 1739

The Intention of Marrige Betwen Capt Moses Hatch of falmouth and Mrs Patiance Perry of Sandwich ware Entred ye 19th of January: 1739

Povl Hatch and Temprence Davis wer Pubised Janu 7th 1748

℘ J B C

[47] Stephen Croel of Falmouth and Hanah Nye of Sandwich were publised in Falmouth october 31st 1748.

℘ J Bourn Clark

[Volume reversed, p. 1.]

Thomas Johnson had a chile died aboute 4 yere old and wa[*torn*] ber[*torn*] The 6 day of march 1674.

Isaack Robenson Juner died october The 6 1668:

Lidia Hatch died and was berued the first day of dece[*torn*]

Jonathan Hatch iun had a son of aboute 14 daies old that died of a sore mouth and was beured the 29 day of August in the yere 1681

Nathanel Skif had a son borne the 25 of october and he died the 28 day and was be[*torn*] The 29: day of the Same month 1681:

Marcy Hatch the wife of benia[*torn*] Hatch died in chile bed the 6 day of march and was beried [*torn*] day of march in the yere 1681 or 2

beniamen Hatch had a child died [*torn*] was berired the 8 day of aprel in the yere 1682 and har name [*torn*]

Thomas Hatch had a dafter borne ded the 16 day of december an[*torn*] beuerd the 18 day of the same month in the yere 1682:

Em R[*torn*] The dafter of moses Rowley Se[*torn*] died the 15 day of nouember [*torn*] beured the 16: day of the same mounth:

John Robinson had a [*torn*] The 12: day of decembor an[*torn*] the 16 day of the sam mon[*torn*] beraed the 17: of the same mounth in the yere 1683

Thomas H[*torn*] a chil died the tenth day of Jenery and was beried the 11 day [*torn*] month 1683.

Dauid Lewis had a dafter borne the 23: day of decembe it [*torn*] It came in to the world but died imedatly and was bered the [*torn*] of the same month in the yere 1683

beimnamen Hatch hade [*torn*] boren the 25 day of december in the yere 1683 and that liu[*torn*] 10 day of Jenerey and then died and was bered fift [*torn*] Same month in the yere 1683

Thomas Johnson that liue[*torn*] died the 13 day of Agust and was bered the 14 day of the Sam[*torn*] the yere 1683.

Abia Hatch the dafter of Moses Hatch died the 13 day of [*torn*] and was beured the 17 day of the Same month in the yere 1686.

M[*torn*] iuner a son brne the first day of ffeburey and it died the same day [*torn*] brured 2 day of the Same month in the yere 1686:

Mere [*torn*] wife of thomas Lewes sen died the 18 day of nouember and w[*torn*] the 19 day of the same month in the yere 1687:

John Ro[*torn*] a dafter borne the first day of may and that liued till the eig[*torn*] of agust and then died and was beured the 9 day of Agust [*torn*]

John Weckes had a chile died the 13 day of march 1693 4 and har [*torn*]

Moses Hatch had a child ded borne the [*torn*]

Moses Hatch had a Son borne the 6 day of october in the yere 16[*torn*]* child liuid till 23 day of october and then died

Marey purseual died the 12 day aprel and was berued th[*torn and illegible*] 1694.

[2] Mr. Jabes Swift of This Town & mrs Hannah Parry of Sandwich were Published ye. 25th Day of May AD 1754

[3] Thomas Hatch and Abigall Codman were maraedg the 22 of Juenye 1679.

hipsibah Hatch the dafter of Thomas Hatch was born the 9 day of may in the yere 168[*torn*]

Thomas hatch had a dater borne the first day of Jenerey 1683 Thomas Hatch

Thomas Hatch the son of Thomas Hatch was borne the 25 day of Apriele in The yere 1685.

Sarath hatch the dafter of Thomas Hatch was borne the Te 16 day of Sepember in the yere 1687.

Thomas Hatch had a Son borne the 19 day of Jenerey 1689 and his name is Stpe[*torn*]

nathanel Hatch the son of Thomas Hatch was boren the 16 day of march in the yere 1693

[*illegible*] Hatch the son of Thomas Hatch was borne the 16 d[*torn*] of my in the yere 1695.

Marcy Hatch the dafter of Thomas Hatch was born the 16 day of march in the yere 1693.

Jonathan Hatch the son of Thomas Hatch was borne the 9 day of Aprel in the yere 1698.

peter Hatch the son of Thomas H as borne the 25 day of Juley in the yere 1700

beniamin Hatch and Maccy [*illegible*]ber were marared in the yere 1678 June 17

---

*1688 in copy.

beniamin Hatch had a dafter borne the 4 day of Agust in the yere 1679 is nam Abe[*torn*]

beniamin Hatch ad had a dafter borne the 3 day of march 1681 har name is ma[*torn*]

beniamen Hatch of Sackuesset and Eles Eddy of Martain uinyard were marred the 16 day of march 1682

Eles Eddey was borne in the yere 1659 the therd day of may.

beniamin Hatch had a son borne the 7 day of febrirey in the yere 1684 and his name is nathanell.

beniamin Hatch had a son boren the 17 day of october In the yere 1686 and his name is beniamin.

John Hatch the son of beniamin Hatch was borne the 16 day of feburey in the yere 1689.

beniamin Hatch had a dafter borne the 25 day of March 1692 and har name is Elisabeth.

beniamin Hatch had a sun borne the 4 day of october in the yere 1693 and his name is Meletio

beniamin Hatch had a son boren the 19 day of October in the yere 1695 and his name is Timothi

beniamin Hatch had a dafter borne the 7 day of may in the yere 1698 and har name is Hanah.

Eddey Hatch the sonn of Beniamen Hatch was borne the 02 day of Agust in the yere 1700 —

Solomon Hatch the son of Beniamin and Eles Hatch was born on the 7 day of may in the yere 1704

[4] Aron Rowley and Marey Weckes were mred the 7 day of march 1690

Marcy Rowley the dafter of Aron Rowley was born 22 Jenere 1690

Aron Rowley the son of Aron Rowley the 29 day of nouember in the yere 1693

Elisabeth Rowley the dafter of Aron Rowley was born the 25 of nouember 1694

Aron Rowley had a Son borne the 23 day of Aprel in the yere 1699 and his name is Elnathan.

Timothy Rowle the Son of aron Rowle and mary His wife [*torn*]s born the 19 day of nouember In the year 1692

[Samuel Satch]* had [a son]* dafter born 23 day of September in the yere 1694 and har name is Kezia: this is for now

[*torn*]amuel Hatch a son borne the 28 day feburey in the yere 1695 and his name is Samuel

Samuel Hatch had Son borne the 23 day of agust in the yere 1697 and his name is James

---

* The words enclosed in brackets were scratched out in the original.

Samuel Hatch had a dafter born the 31 day of may in the yere one 1699 and har name is Lydia

Mehetabel Johnson the dafter of willam Johnson was born the 18 day of aprel in the yere 1685.

willam Johnson was born the son of willam Johnson 16 day of agust in the yere 1688

willam Johnson had a son born the 23 day may in the yere 1694 and his name is Iccabod

Eperance Johnson the dafter of willam Johnson was borne the 25 day of Jenery in the yere 1689

Beinmin Johnson the son of willam Johnson was borne the 24 of ffeburey in the yere 1701.

To be continued.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 21.

febuary ye 4th	[107]theophilus	son of	theophilus Crosby
march 18	[108]Antony	" "	David Howes
	[109]Lydia	dau. of	Daniel Hall
	[110]Benjamin	son of	Samuel Burg
march 19	[111]Ebenezer	" "	Ebenezer paddock was Baptized att his house Being Like to Dye.
march 25	[112]Samuel	son of	John Crowell
april 29th	[113]Zacheus	" "	Josiah Hall
	[114]Abigail	dau. of	Joseph Howes.
	[115]temperance	" "	Christopher Crowel
may ye 21st	[116]Ruth	" "	Isaac Chapman
June ye 29	[117]Ebenezer	son of	Seth Hall
	[118]Mehitable	dau. of	do.

[The remainder of the book being the last pages, containing Baptisms by Mr. Dennis to April 5, 1752 is lost. It was apparently intact when Mr. Freeman was writing his History of Dennis, as he gives the number of Baptisms by Mr. Dennis at 560; there are therefore 320 names missing.]

1752			
April 5	1 Elizabeth	dau. of	Jonathan Sears
April 29	2 Bethiah	" "	Lamuel hows
	3 Joseph	son "	Joseph hows the second
June 7	4 Samuel	" "	Deacon Hall
August 9	5 Zachariah	" "	Lieutenant Sears
	6 freeman	" "	John Sears
August 30	7 Enos	" "	Daniel Sears.

Sept 24	[8] Desire	dau. of	David howes
october 18	[9] Isaiah	son "	Edmund halle
Decemb: 24	[10] John	" "	Isaac vincent
1753			
Jany 14	[11] Phebe	dau. "	Barnabas Crosby
April 29	[12] John	son of	John Hall
May 6	[13] Jerusha	dau. of	Samuel howes the first
	[14] thomas	son of	thomas Blossom
June 3	[15] Zechariah	" "	Joseph howes
June 10	[16] thankful	dau. "	Lamuel howes
July 1	[17] Samuel	son of	Samuel Gage
	[18] Seth	" "	do.
July 15	[19] James	child of	James Baker
	[20] Eldred	" "	do
	[21] Nathanael	" "	do
	[22] Jerusha	" "	do
	[23] Sarah	" "	do
	[24] Roland	son of	David Hall
July 22	[25] Joshua	" "	Edmund Sears.
october 21	[26] Deborah	dau. "	Shubael Nickerson
Decemb. 9	[27] Josiah	son "	Aaron Crowell
Decemb 23	[28] Levi	son of	Samuel Eldred.
1754			
June 2	[29] Elizabeth	dau. "	Samuel howes the second
23	[30] William	son "	William Wheeler
July 21	[31] Jonathan	" "	Isaac Vincent
28	[32] hannah	dau. "	Zechariah Sears
Sept 22	[33] Morton	son "	John hall
october 29	[34] Lydia	dau. of	John Chapman
	[35] hannah	" "	do
Novemb. 3	[36] abigail	" "	Joseph hall Junior
Decemb. 15	[37] Daniel	son "	Lot hall
22	[38] Dinah	dau. "	Edmund hall
1755			
January 19	[39] Susannah	" "	Barnabas Crosby
march 30	[40] Sarah	" "	Judah Sears
april 13	[41] Mercy	" "	James Baker
May 25	[42] hannah	" "	Jasher Taylor
June 1	[43] Ruth	" "	Samuel Gage
June 15	[44] thamasin	" "	David hall
August 3	[45] freeman	son "	John Sears
Sept: 14	[46] Elizabeth	dau. "	thomas Snow
Novemb: 16	[47] theophilus	son "	Lamuel Crosby
1756			
march 7	[48] thankful	dau. "	thomas Blossom
may 9	[49] Deborah	" "	John Chapman
May 30	[50] phebe	" "	Joseph howes
July 18	[51] Mary	" "	John vincent

august 22	52 Christopher	son of	Edmund Sears
	53 Eli	" "	Samuel Eldred
29	54 Joseph	" "	Zechariah Sears
Sept 12	55 Nathan	" "	John Hall
1757			
Jan 2	56 Abner	" "	Zacheus howes
30	57 Ezra	" "	Edmund hall
april 24	58 Mercy	dau. of	Aaron Crowel
May 8	59 tamsen	" "	John Sears.
May 15	60 Joseph	son of	Joseph hall
22	61 Joshua	" "	Isaac vincent
	62 Kezia	dau. "	James Baker
June 12	63 Abigail	" "	Zacheus howes
July 10	64 Deborah	" "	Nathanael Sears
	65 Jerusha	" "	do
	66 Joseph	son "	David vincent
august 7	67 Lemuel	" "	Lemuel Crosby
14	68 Lydia	dau. "	Lamuel howes
Sept. 18	69 Paul	son "	Joseph howes
	70 phebe	dau. "	Nathanael Sears
	71 Mercy	" "	do.
october 2	72 Obed	son of	Samuel Howes
Novemb. 6	73 Heman	" "	Samuel Gage
1758			
Jany 1	74 Sarah	dau. of	Samuel Eldred.
febuary 12	75 Morton	son of	John hall
July 9	76 Jonathan	" "	Allen Bangs
	77 Joseph	" "	do
30	78 thomas	" "	thomas Snow
october 22	79 Shubael	" "	Shubael Nickerson
1759			
march 21	80 thomasin	dau. of	John Sears
25	81 Ebenezer	son of	John Hall
april 8	82 Levi	" "	Barnabas Crosby
June 24	83 John Nickerson	son of	thomas Snow.
	84 Enoch	" "	Edmund Hall
July 8	85 Sarah	dau. of	James Baker
	86 Elizabeth	" "	William Wheeler
august 19	87 James	son of	Lamuel Crosby
Septemb. 30	88 Urian	" "	Lot Hall
1760			
may 25	89 Stephen	" "	Samuel Gage
Sept 14	90 Lydia	dau. of	Samuel Eldred.
october 19	91 ——	" "	David Hall.
	92 Desire	" "	Nathaniel Sears
1761			
april 12	93 Lavina	" "	micajah Sears
19	94 Urian	son of	Lot Hall

May 3	[95] Bethiah	dau. of John Sears
	[96] mercy	" " Edmund Sears
17	[97] Mary	" " John Hall
	[98] Sarah	" " Isaac howes
	[99] Jasher	son of Jasher Taylor
June 14	[100]John	" " John Chapman
June 16	[101]this day I Baptized the Widdow[101] Whelden In her Bed Being in her 90th. year.	
June 21	[102]Abigail	dau. of David vincent
June 28	[103]Marcy	" " James Baker
July 12	[104]Ezra	son of thomas Blossom
July 26	[105]Joshua	" " Lamuel Crosby
September 6	[106]Sarah	dau. of Eleazar Nickason
october 11	[107]Nathaniel	son of David Welt
	[108]John	" " do
	[109]Ann	dau. " do
1762		
Jany 17	[110]Henery	son of Edmund hall
april 25	[111]Lot	" " Nathaniel Sears
may 9	[112]Reliance	dau. of Samuel Eldred.
June 13	[113]Jonathan	son of Allen Bangs.
august 8	[114]David	" " David Vincent
1753		
march 20	[115]Martha	dau. of Isaac vincent
april 17	[116]thankful	" " Samuel Gage
May 29	[117]David	son of Shubael Nickerson
augt 7	[118]Benjn.	" " John Hall
21	[119]Lucy	dau. of John Sears
april 8	[120]Kezia	" " Samuel Eldred.
october 7	[121]William	son of widow hall

Sometime in August 1764 [122]Molly dau. of Micajah Sears and Anna his wife.

By Mr. Stone.

1764		
November 18	[1] Temperance	child of Edmund Sears
1765		
February 17	[2] Edward	" " Willard Sears
	[3] Mary	" " do
	[4] Ruben	" " do
	[5] Ebenezer	" " do
	[6] Willard	" " do
March 17	[7] Rose	" " David Vincent
May 5	[8] Elizabeth	dau. " John Hall and Elizabeth his wife
May 12	[9] Margery	" " Heman Robens & Rebekah his wife

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 29.

[146] Will of Thomas Boney sen^r Shoemaker Living in Duxborough, dated Jan. 2, 1688–9. To wife Mary Boney all my houses and lands in Duxbury, as also all cattle and household stuff during her life. If anything remain of the moveables, she is to divide them among my children as she sees fit. To son Thomas Boney houses and lands at Duxbury after his mother's decease. Wife Mary to be sole executor. Witnessed by Samuel Hunt and Rodolphus Thacher who made oath to the same, May 1, 1693.

[147] Inventory of the estate of Richard Dwelley late of Scituate taken June 17, 1692 by John Foster, Francis Barker and Samuel Stetson, and presented at a court held at Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1692 by Richard Dwelley eldest son of the deceased, to whom administration was granted same day.

[149] Will of Roger Glass, "I being old & not knowing ye day of my death", dated Sept. 2, 1690. To son James, 20s; to dau. Amey Dwelley, 10s besides what she hath already; to dau. Mary Dwelley, idem; to dau. Elizabeth Glass, one cow, one heifer of a year old and four ewe sheep; to son John and to my wife house and lands and rest of moveable estate, which after her decease shall all go to son John. If she marry, she shall have only a widow's dowry, and the rest shall be son John's. Wife and son John to be executors. Witnessed by John Soule and Thomas Delano, who made oath to the same, Jan. 14, 1692–3. [150] Inventory of the estate of Roger Glass "Who Deceased the 7th day of August 1692", taken by Thomas Delano and John Glass Aug. 29, 1692, and presented at court by Mary Glass, widow of Roger, Sept. 21, 1692. Amount, £89..06..11.

Peter Collamer and Charles Turner, having finished the administration of the estate of Ephraim Turner late of Scituate, were discharged from said administration, July 9, 1695.

[151] Inventory of the estate of Josiah Snow of Marshfield carpenter deceased taken by Francis Barker and William Carver, and presented at court by Rebecca Snow his widow, Jan. 3, 1692–3, who was appointed administratrix same day.

[153] Administration of the estate of Joseph Pryor late of Duxbury, planter, granted to his widow Hannah Pryor, Jan. 3, 1692–3. Inventory of the estate of said Joseph "who dyed 14th of August 1692", taken by Thomas Delano and Stephen Samson, Aug. 30, 1692 and presented at court by Hannah Pryor said widow, Jan. 3, 1692–3. Amount, £74..17..0.

[154] Thomas Dogget of Marshfield "being Grown Aged" made his will Jan. 20, 1689. I having formerly given unto my son John Dogget ½ my farm as by deed dated March 20, 1681, also having given my son Samuel Dogget a deed of the other half of my farm I live upon, to avoid all controversies concerning lands intended to be granted to son Samuel, I hereby confirm to said Samuel ½ of the farm I now live on, etc.; to dau. Sarah Sherman's children, viz. Prudence, Sarah and Susanna, 10s. each. Rest of estate to be divided among the rest of my children, viz. sons John and Samuel, Hannah Blancher's children and Rebecca Wilder, of which son John shall have ⅖ part, son Samuel ⅕, dau. Rebecca ⅕ and dau. Hannah's children, ⅕. Son Samuel to be sole executor. Witnessed by Samuel Arnold, Nathaniel Thomas and Mehetabel Treount, and sworn to by Capt. Nathaniel Thomas and Samuel Arnold, Jan. 3, 1692–3. [155] Inventory of said estate taken Aug. 23, 1692, by Samuel Sprague and Thomas Macomber, and presented at court by Samuel Dogget, the executor, Jan. 3, 1692–3.

[156] Will of Anthony Snow of Marshfield, he "Being weak of Body". To wife Abigail house wherein I now dwell with barn and certain lands during her life, also two oxen, four cows, my Indian maid servant, and certain household things. To grandson James Ford, all land at Mattakeesit; to son Josiah, all other lands, also the house and land, given his mother during life, shall at her decease be his; to daus. Lydia, Sarah, Alice and dau. Abigail's children, rest of cattle to be equally divided into four parts, of which each sister shall have one part and dau. Abigail's children one part, only James Ford shall have no part with the rest of Abigail's children; to wife £20; to son Josiah £10; to daus. Lydia, Sarah, and Alice £10 each; to Abigail's children £9 to be equally divided among them, except James shall have no share; to dau-in-law, my son Josiah's wife, 20s.; to grandchildren Hannah and Abigail Ford, 20s. each; to wife, my mare and sheep and swine and household goods and other estate not disposed of, the household goods remaining at her decease to be equally divided among all my children. "And I desire my Brother Joseph Warren and my Loving ffriend Capt Nathaniel Thomas to be overseers". Will dated Dec. 28, 1685, witnessed by Nathaniel Winslow, Faith Winslow and Nathaniel Thomas of whom Capt. Nathaniel Thomas and Mrs. Faith Winslow made oath Jan. 3, 1692–3. [157] Codicil dated Aug. 8, 1692; "what my wife hath already Given to three of my daughter Abigail's Children shall be Recconed as part of their portion which I have Given them by the within written will". Witnessed by Nathaniel Thomas and Deborah Thomas of whom Capt. Nathaniel made oath, Jan. 3, 1692–3, stating that he "saw Deborah his wife subscribe with him as a witness". [158] Inventory of said estate taken Nov. 12, 1692 by Stephen Skeff, Michael Ford, Joseph Waterman and Robert Barker, and presented by Abigail Snow, widow of Anthony, Jan. 3, 1692–3.

Administration upon the estate of William Burden late of Middleborough granted to Deborah Barden [*sic*] his widow, Mar. 22, 1692–3. [159] Inventory of said estate taken at Middleborough, Sept. 14, 1692, by John Allyn and Ephraim Tinkam, to which said Deborah made oath, Mar. 22, 1692–3.

Mary Crocker widow of Daniel Crocker late of Marshfield appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, April 4, 1693. [160] Inventory of said estate taken Feb. 21, 1692–3 by Isaac Little and Thomas Macomber, and sworn to by said Mary Crocker, April 4, 1693. Amount, £90..13..8. Settlement of said estate ordered as follows: "ye sd Widdow having actually Quitted claim to her thirds or Dower in sd lands", they shall belong to Daniel son of the deceased, he paying to his three sisters, the daughters of the deceased, each £6 as they come to age of 21, or at marriage. House to belong to the widow during her life, also goods and chattels for bringing up the children. Dated April 10, 1693.

[161] Administration upon the estate of William Perrey late of Marshfield granted to his eldest son Thomas Perrey, April 4, 1693. Inventory of said estate dated Scituate Jan. 16, 1692–3, taken by Jeremiah Hatch and Samuel Clapp, to which Thomas Perrey made oath, April 4, 1693. In list of debts, "Due to William Perrey jun^r for Expenses about his father and mother": "Due to Thomas Perrey", idem. "In funerall charge for his ffather & mother".

[162] Peter West, son of Francis West late of Duxborough house carpenter, appointed administrator upon his father's estate, April 4, 1693. Inventory of the estate of said Francis West "who deceased ye second day of January 1692", taken by Thomas Delano and Edward Southworth, Feb. 14, 1692. Amount, £16..15..0. "The Estate Indebted to Peter West for keeping his ffather above named about three years". Inventory presented by Peter West April 4, 1693.

April 4, 1693, Nathan and Nathaniel Sutton, two of the sons of John Sutton, late of Scituate deceased, chose their uncle Joseph House to be their guardian.

[163] Will of Andrew Ring of Plymouth, he "Being now stricken in years & weak in Body". To elder son William my now dwelling house and land and housing adjoining, except what I give to son Eliezer, also other pieces of land in Plymouth and Middleboro', working tools, etc.; to son Eliezer land adjoining his house, also other lands in Plymouth and Middleboro'; to my grandson John Mayo, son of my dau. Elizabeth Mayo Late of Eastham deceased, my land in Middleboro' called "ye sixteen shilling Purchase": If he die before the age of 21 or without issue, it shall go to his surviving sisters, daus. of my said dau. Elizabeth Mayo; to grandson Andrew Ring, son of my son Eliezer, my cow called short Bobtailed; to my granddaughter Mary Morton, dau. of my dau. Mary Morton my heifer; rest of estate to

be divided between son Eliezer and three daus. Mary, Deborah and Susanna. Son William to be sole executor, and "my loving friends Deacon Thomas ffaunce and Ephraim Morton jun^{r} to be overseers". Will dated Dec. 14, 1691 and proved at a court held in Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1692–3. Witnessed by John Cotton, James Cole and Elizabeth Dotey, of whom Mr John Cotton and James Cole made oath, Mar. 22, 1692–3, stating "y^{t} they saw Elizabeth Dotey now deceased subscribe with y^{m} as a witness also". Inventory of said estate taken Mar. 18, 1692–3 by Ephraim Morton jun^{r} and Thomas Faunce, and presented at court by William Ring the executor, April 4, 1693.

[165] Administration of the estate of John Whistone carpenter late of Scituate granted to John Bryant and William Perrey, both of Scituate, May 3, 1693. Inventory of the estate of said "John Whistone of scituate who deceased ye first day of Aprill in ye year 1693", taken by John Bryant and William Perrey, and presented at court by Hannah Whistone, widow of said John, May 3, 1693. She refused to take administration of the estate and "desired that her friends Jno Bryant and Wm Perry" be appointed. [166] Joseph, John and Susanna Whistone, children of John deceased, were placed under guardianship of Thomas Perrey of Scituate, May 3, 1693. The same date, the court ordered that the widow should have £13 of the estate for her dower "And Bringing up the youngest child", and the house and lands should be at "ye dispose of Thomas Perrey Gaurdian to ye other three youngest children" for eight years, he taking the rents and profits thereof during that term, "to help in Bringing up the two [*sic*] youngest children for whome he is Gaurdian".

[166] Administration of the estate of Benjamin Tilden late of Scituate granted to Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate, May 3, 1693. Inventory of said estate taken at Scituate by Jeremiah Hatch and Samuel Clap, April 13, 1693, and presented at court by said Nathaniel Tilden, May 3, 1693, who made oath that the above was a true inventory of the estate of his late brother Benjamin Tilden deceased.

[167] Anne Maccall widow of James Maccall late of Marshfield appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, May 25, 1693. Inventory of said estate taken May 11, 1693, by John House and Seth Arnold, and sworn to by said Anne at a court held at Plymouth, May 25, 1693.

[168] Estate of Joseph Howland late of Duxboro' deceased intestate settled April 4, 1693. Rebecca, his widow and the administratrix, shall have her thirds in the housing and lands during her life, also £50 of the goods and chattels to enable her to bring up the three little children of the deceased, until they come to the age of 14 years, also she is allowed $\frac{1}{3}$ the remainder of said goods for her own proper estate. "Nextly there being three children as aforesaid. vizt one son and two daughters", Jedidiah Howland the said son shall

have the lands lying at Little Compton except his mother's dower in the same. The daus. Patience and Lydia shall each have £76..16..5 paid them by the administratrix when they arrive at the age of 18 or at marriage, and all lands and housing in Duxboro' and that in Middleboro', "being part of ye land Called the majors purchase" shall be the said daughters, to be equally divided.

The estate of Isaac Barker late of Duxboro' divided May 16, 1693. The widow Judith shall have one third, and the remainder of the estate shall be equally divided among the nine children, the eldest son having already received of his father £4 or £5. Francis Barker was appointed guardian of three children under age, viz: Jabiz, Judith and Bathsheba, "And whereas ffrancis one of ye sons of s^d Deceased having for some time Been in a ffrenzey or distracted Condition and thereby Deprived of Reason I do therefore Request and Appoint the said ffrancis Barker his uncle to have the care and Inspection of him and his estate."

[169] Will of John Willis sen^r of Bridgewater, dated "The 15 of ye 4th month june 1692". Son Nathaniel Willis to be executor. To son John the 10 acres his house stands on, and my farm of threescore acres lying below Tittecut, also 10 acres not yet laid out; to son Nathaniel the homestead and other lands "only let it be Remembred that after his Decease the seventy Acres of the far field be divided unto his three sons Nathanael Jonathan and John"; to son Joseph during his life, 15 acres at the far field on that side next Taunton, and 25 acres of my last fifty that is yet to be laid out, and after his decease it shall go to his eldest son Joseph; to son Comfort, 16 acres at the Indian field, etc.; to son Benjamin, lands; to eldest dau. Hannah Hayward, household goods; to dau. Elizabeth Harvey; to grandchild Patience Augur one of my cows and my Bible; rest of estate to be divided among my three daus., Hannah Hayward, Sarah Ames and Elizabeth Harvey; "my desire is that Mr Kieth and Captain Hayward would se my will fulfilled". Witnessed by Thomas Hayward and Elihu Brett who made oath to the same, Sept. 20, 1693, the former being styled Capt. Thomas Hayward. [170] Inventory of the estate of said John Willis "who deceased the 27th of August in ye year 1693", taken by Thomas Hayward, John Ames sen^r and Elihu Brett "ye last of August 1693", and presented at court by the executor, said Nathaniel Willis, Sept. 20, 1693.

[171] Hannah Ford widow of John Ford late of Marshfield was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, Oct. 18, 1693. Inventory of said estate, taken by Samuel Sprague and Ephraim Little Oct. 10, 1693, was presented at court by said Hannah, Oct. 18, 1693.

[172] Administration of the estate of Lieut. Mark Eames late of Marshfield granted to Anthony Eames sen^r Sept. 25, 1693. Will of Mark Eames of Marshfield dated July 12, 1693, he "being aged and

weak of Body" * * "And being in dayly Expectation of my change and Departure out of this life". I have formerly given unto my sons Jonathan and Anthony part of my lands which they have deeds for, and which I judge to be sufficient portions for them. To dau. Sarah £6 with the bed on which she usually lodgeth and the bedding belonging to it; to dau. Elizabeth Lane, 40s.; to dau. Damaris Winslow, £6; to dau. Mary, £6 with my bed and furniture belonging to it which is in the eastward lower Roome of my house; to dau. Ruth, £6 with the bed in the west chamber; to son David, land on which his dwelling house standeth, with a small portion of land adjoining called David's orchard, also all residue of house and lands not disposed of in Marshfield, on condition that he pay to dau. Sarah 30s. per annum during her life; I "Request and Impower my two sons Jonathan and Anthony to take ye care and oversight of my said Daughter"; to wife Elizabeth my Now Dwelling house with ye thirds of my lands during her life with the rest of goods and chattels, she to be sole executor. Witnessed by Samuel Sprague, Stephen Tilden and Abigail Tilden, his wife, who all made oath to the said will Sept. 25, 1693, at which time the will was proved, "And for as much as ye Executrix in ye said Will named Dyed or departed this life some few days before the decease of ye Testator And the Eldest surviving son of said Deceased Refusing to Receive power of Administration", it was granted to Anthony Eames next son of said deceased, Oct. 19, 1693, "And particularly it need so Require that out of said surplusage ye said Administrator take Effectuall Course for ye Relief of Sarah Eldest Daughter of sd Deceased Who by Reason of Age and Weakness both of Body and Mind is Incapacitated to supply her own necessities". [174] Inventory of said estate taken Sept. 13, 1693 by Justus Eames and Ephraim Little, and presented at court by said Anthony Eames, Sept. 25, 1693.

[175] Administration upon the estate of Samuel Arnold late of Marshfield granted to his widow Elizabeth Arnold, Oct. 18, 1693. Inventory of said estate, taken Sept. 6, 1693, by Nathaniel Thomas and Joseph Waterman, and sworn to by Elizabeth Arnold Oct. 18, 1693. [176] Will of Samuel Arnold dated Marshfield August 19, 1693 he "Being weak of Body". "I have already provided a Roome in my son Seth's House for my Dear and Loving Wife Elizabeth", sons Seth and Samuel to provide for her during widowhood; to "Mr Rowland Cotton my Great Latten Book Called *Augustine Marloret* being an Exposition of the New Testament"; to sons Samuel and Seth wearing apparell; to son Samuel "all my devinity Books in ffolio"; to son Seth all other books only his mother shall have use of such as she shall desire during her life; to granddaughter Elizabeth Holmes "that hath for divers years Lived with me", a three year old heifer and six sheep; rest of goods and chattels (after funeral expenses are paid) shall be divided into three equal parts whereof son Samuel shall have one part, son Seth one part and the

children of dau. Elizabeth one part, this last to be equally divided among them. Wife Elizabeth and sons Samuel and Seth to be executors. [176] "The Above Named Mr Samuel Arnold soone after he was taken sick of his Last sickness desired me to write his will And I took notes from him as he Declared them to me And went Home and Drew ye above written as exactly as I Could from his said directions onely in his Bequest to his Granddaughter Holmes these words following to wit (one three year old heiffer and six sheep) were not then Incerted though in the notes I took Because he Hessetated Concerning her whether he should not Give her more or in other specie And then I went and Readd the above written to him wch he approved of onely part of two lines Relating to his Grandson Isaac Holmes he disliked and I Blotted it out And so he said he was Indisposed at that time to finish it And defered it till another time And I caryed ye above written to him afterwards four or five times And severall times when I moved it to him he was Indisposed to finish it". Signed Nathanael Thomas. Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold widow of said Samuel, Samuel and Seth Arnold his sons, Abram Holmes in Behalf of his children in minority, Elizabeth Holmes, Samuel Dogget in Behalf of Bathsheba his wife and Rose Holmes children and Grandchildren of ye said deceased, agreed that the will as drawn should stand, Signed Oct. 19, 1693 by Elizabeth Arnold, Samuel Arnold, Seth Arnold, Abraham Holmes, Elizabeth Holmes, Samuel Dogget, Rose Holmes.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

James Parshall and His Descendants Compiled from the most authentic records. By James C. Parshall, Esq., Counsellor at Law, Author of The Barker Genealogy, etc. Syracuse. Privately Printed. 1900. 8vo, pp. 38. Price, $1.00.

The chief purpose of the compiler in publishing this pamphlet is to awaken among the descendants of James Parshall, who settled in Southold, L. I. in the latter part of the seventeenth century, an interest in a more complete genealogy which he intends to compile and publish. This method of interesting a family in a proposed genealogy dates back to the early days of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, when the custom was established of printing a brief genealogy of the early generations of a family in that periodical and reprinting the same in pamphlet form, a custom happily maintained to the present time. Mr. Parshall has arranged this genealogy on a modified form of the Register plan, which would have been improved if he had used arabic numerals to designate such individuals as appear in the next generation as heads of families. Mr. Parshall's work gives ample evidence of his ability to write an adequate genealogy of his family and he is entitled to the hearty coöperation of the other descendants in his undertaking.

Family Records of some of the Descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn. Compiled by Carrie E. Chatfield, Minneapolis, Minn. April, 1900. 8vo, pp. 24.

Mrs. Chatfield has made accessible and preserved in a permanent form a record of the descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn., in a single line to the fourth generation, and in various lines from the fifth to the ninth

generations. The arrangement of the genealogical data is excellent. Doubtless some interesting information concerning the earlier generations might have been added from the registries of probate and deeds, had these been accessible to the compiler. By frequent references to the source from which her materials are drawn, the compiler reveals her appreciation of the value of giving authorities for statements in modern genealogical work.

Family Records. Lamb, Savory, Harriman. Collected and Compiled by Fred W. Lamb, A Descendant. 1900.

In this pamphlet are traced some of the descendants for six generations of Isaac Lamb who settled in New London, Conn., about 1695, of Robert Savory of Newbury, Mass., for seven generations, and of Leonard Harriman of Rowley, Mass., for six generations. The Lamb family records were drawn largely from a manuscript record of the late Rev. Joseph A. Lamb of Mystic, Conn., the Savory in part from Judge Savary's history of that family, and the Harrimans from Fullonton's history of Raymond, N. H., supplemented by the work of the compiler.

Greenwood Colonial and Revolutionary Services. 1695–1783. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Boston, 1899. Oblong 12mo, pp. 11.

This record of military services is tabulated from extensive notes collected some thirty-five years ago by the compiler. It contains the Colonial services in the French and Indian wars from 1650 to 1775 of the descendants of Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood of Boston and Thomas Greenwood of Newton in one table, and their Revolutionary services in another. The name of each soldier is followed by his line of descent, his residence, rank, service, duration of service, and the names of the captain and colonel under whom he served. ***

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted: —

110. *Ancestry* of Benjamin Thorne who lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and died in 1819. He married Frances Estes. S. H. R.

111. *Ancestry* of Mary Wilder, wife of Dr. Francis Le Baron. I. S. C.

112. *Parentage* of Hannah Day of Manchester, Mass., who married Josiah Sanford or Stanford of Gloucester, November 19, 1719.

113. *Maiden name* of Mary, wife of Robert Sanford or Stanford who lived in Falmouth, Me., Beverly and Gloucester, Mass., and died in Gloucester, May 15, 1709. W. P. G.

114. *Date of death* or reference to Will of Lieut. Samuel Marvin, Selectman of Norwalk, Ct., 1704 or '5. W. T. R. M.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

103. Hannah, wife of Robert Murdock, was daughter of Nathaniel Stedman of Muddy River. Proof may be found by reference to Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 10, p. 251. Nathaniel Stedman died Nov. 10, 1678, aged about 50 years, leaving a widow Temperance. He was son of Isaac Stedman who came in the ship Elizabeth, 1635. He lived at Scituate and Muddy River, now Brookline, and died Oct. 3, 1678, aged about 70.

I. S. CHAMBERLIN.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. III. DECEMBER, 1900. NO. 4.

Contents.

PORTRAIT OF REV. DAVID HALL, D. D. . . . . .
PORTRAIT OF ELIZABETH (PRESCOTT) HALL . . . .
BIOGRAPHY OF REV. DAVID AND ELIZABETH (PRESCOTT) HALL. By Edith G. L. Pecker 97–101
WEYMOUTH SECOND CHURCH RECORDS. Continued . . 101–109
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued . 109–112
UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798. Continued . . . 113–117
BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS 118–123
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued 123–125
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES 125–126
ANNOUNCEMENT 126
BOOK NOTES 126–128
QUERIES 128
ANSWER TO QUERY 128

PRICE, 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY.

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher.

For the year 1901, each Number will contain at least thirty-two octavo pages, printed on excellent paper. Subscription, payable in advance, $1.00.

AN INDEX of Volume IV. will be issued as a separate number. Subscribers who pay $1.00 IN ADVANCE for the Fourth Volume will receive this Index free; the price of the Index to others will be fifty cents.

Back Numbers of THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER (excepting No. 2 of Volume I.) may be had at the published prices.

VOLUMES ONE, TWO AND THREE,	bound in cloth .	each $2.00 net.
" " " "	in numbers .	each $1.50 "
COVERS, for binding	. . . . .	each .30 "

Address all communications to

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

1 Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

A NEW EDITION OF

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

By Rev. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

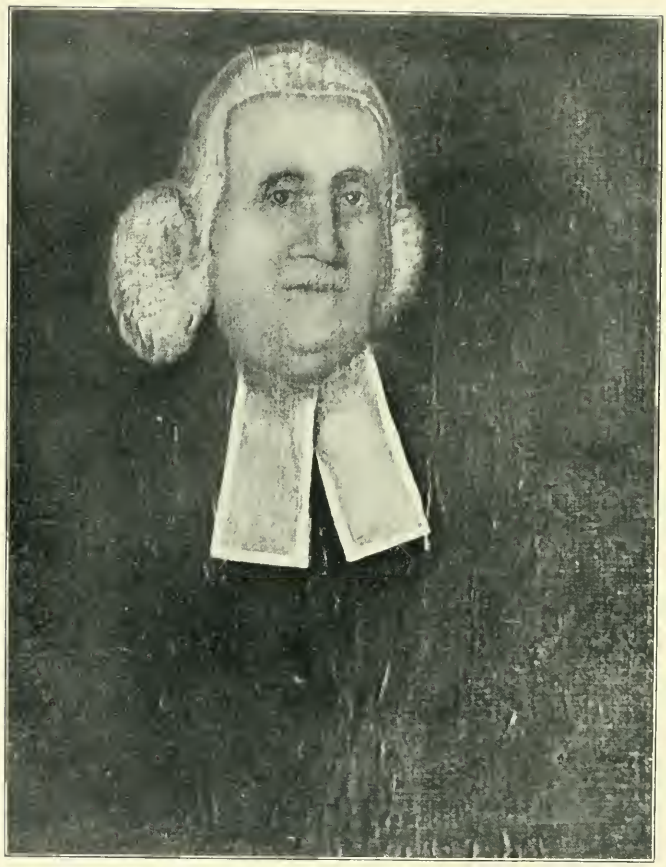
The new edition of this work is now ready; a limited number of copies being available to those who apply at once. Much new material has been added, including lists of Grantees of the "Narragansett Townships," never before published, and an appendix of twenty-five pages containing lists of the Colonial Governors of the three colonies from 1620 to 1680, with rosters of officers, and lists of soldiers not previously mentioned. No well ordered American library is complete without this book. The volume is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, with complete indexes of names and places. Edges uncut; material, printing and binding excellent. The lists of soldiers contain thousands of names.

"Mr. Bodge's handsome volume is a monument of antiquarian industry and research, in the interest rather of genealogy than of history, as being the chief concern of the legion of recent patriotic societies like that of which our author is chaplain."— *The Nation.*

Price, cloth, $6.00; half morocco, $7.00. Sent postpaid upon receipt of the price, by the author.

GEORGE M. BODGE, Westwood, Mass.

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
BOSTON, MASS.



REV DAVID HALL, D.D.
1704-1789

ELIZABETH (PRESCOTT) HALL
1713-1803.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. III. DECEMBER, 1900. No. 4.

BIOGRAPHY OF REV. DAVID AND ELIZABETH (PRESCOTT) HALL.

BY EDITH G. L. PECKER, OF BOSTON.

David[4] Hall, born in the historic town of Yarmouth, Mass., August 6 (Old Style), 1704, was the fourth son of Joseph and Hannah (Miller) Hall. He was great-grandson of John[1] Hall of Yarmouth, who perhaps had formerly lived in Charlestown, and who died at Yarmouth, July 23, 1696.

John[2] Hall, Jr., son of the immigrant, had wife Priscilla, who died at Yarmouth, March 30, 1712, aged 68. She was probably Priscilla Bearse, daughter of Augustine Bearse of Barnstable, and born March 10, 1643/4. John Hall was a deacon of the church at Yarmouth and died there October 14, 1710. His gravestone and that of his wife are in the old graveyard at Dennis.

His son, Joseph[3] Hall (father of David[4]), born at Yarmouth, Sept. 29, 1663, settled on his father's farm, and like him was a deacon of the church. He married first, February 12, 1690, Hannah, daughter of John and Margaret (Winslow) Miller, who was born at Yarmouth, April 19, 1666, and died August 23, 1710; he married, second, Mary (Faunce) Morton, who died May 31, 1761, aged 80. Joseph Hall held the office of selectman 28 years, commencing in 1701, was chosen representative in 1715 and '16, and in 1716 was on a committee to see about building a new meeting house.

David[4] Hall, the subject of this sketch, was graduated from Harvard College in 1724, and received the degree of A. M. in course. In 1777, Dartmouth College conferred upon him the honorary degree of D. D. Thus blessed with a good education and naturally of a religious temperament, he was well fitted for the vocation which he had chosen — the ministry — and his "Diary," of which, through the courtesy of Dr. Samuel A. Green, Librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society, I have made a careful perusal, testifies that he was eloquent.

The people of Sutton, Mass., were not slow to appreciate this, for after having invited him to supply, for a few months, the place of their former pastor, Rev. John McKinstry, whom they had dismissed in 1728, they "voted that thar should bee a town meeting caled in order to give mr David Hall a call to Settel in the ministeral office in

Sutton." * This important town meeting was held March 26, 1729, when the town concurred with the church in giving Mr. Hall a call, and also voted that he should have a "Salery of one Hundred Per year in Province Bills, or the Equal value of one Hundred Pounds per year of Province Bills as they are now valued, as long as he shall serve them in the work of the ministry". It was also agreed to "Leace out to mr David Hall part of the Ministeral Land — to wit — one thirty acre lot number 18, and one Seventy acre for Nine Hundred and Ninety nine Years at Six Pence Per year for Incouragement or towards his Setelment, and also to Give him one hundred Pounds in work, Meterals for Building".* To their request he sent a characteristic reply of acceptance, dated July 15, 1729, and on October 15 of that year, he was duly ordained pastor of the first Congregational church of Sutton, and remained such the rest of his life.

Soon after, June 24, 1731, he was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bulkeley) Prescott, of Concord.

The church at his settlement consisted of only forty-nine members, but in fifteen years, two hundred and sixty-one were added by his ardent labors, nor did he confine himself to Sutton alone, but included many towns from Boston to Cape Cod. His success is best shown by his own statements: "April 26th 1741 * * * ye ſabath before this I obſerved almoſt ye whole aſſembly in tears at ye ſame time. ſo mighty came ye word of ye Lord uppon them". "Sept. ye 4th went this weak to concord preacht a lecture appointed while there. * * * both men & women came with tears and beſought my Inſtruction & prayers". This occurred at Springfield and elsewhere.

He was the friend and admirer of Jonathan Edwards, and was a member of the Ecclesiastical Council, called in 1750, to confer upon the differences which had arisen between Dr. Edwards and his church. Dr. Hall gives a spirited account of this affair in his "Diary", and there records his protest against the dismissal of Dr. Edwards.

Dr. Hall, himself, had much difficulty with his people, not only with the so-called "Separating Brethren" and other seceders from the church, but also in the matter of his salary, which, by the variation in the value of currency, was a source of much dispute, and on several occasions the church and pastor came to an agreement by arbitration.

He was a faithful worker to the day of his death, not only among his own flock but wherever he went. He cheered the afflicted and was constantly by the bedside of the dying, often visited ten or twelve families a week, and would go miles to catechise the little ones for whom he had an unusual fondness.

It is said that Dr. Hall gave the common and burying-ground to the town.† Nov. 2, 1751, he writes, "I have of Late given one Hundred Pounds old Tenor towards building a meeting Houſe". In

* Sutton Town Records. † History of Sutton.

1782, he sent as a present to Dartmouth College "ſix Folio Zanchies Works 2 large folios John Calvins Expſn on Daniel with the Hebrew & Latin text. Martin Buker's Exposition on Romans Theodore Bezaes Theological Treatice againſt Papel Errors: & a Large volume of Robert Bellermine in defence of Papel Errors all in Lattin".

In spite of his real success in the ministry, this pious man was much discouraged by the results of his endeavors, and although constantly fasting for the benefit of his soul, often felt that he had "lost ye end of Gods cord of love". Aug. 17th 1759, with charming quaintness, he summarizes as follows — "This Day I was Born. 55 years are the Days of ye years of my life. few and Evil have they been! They are paſſed Like a tale that is told. and as a watch in the night! God has given me four ſons and ſeven Daughters by the wife of my youth: 3 Grandsons & 1 grand Daughter have I alſo." Not only was he an ideal pastor, but a kind and loving husband and father as well.

His views were unusually broad, and he was deeply interested in all matters concerning his own country and those across the seas, recording minutely many facts and rumors of interest. Naturally his writings were of this nature and he was often requested to publish them, yet so far as we know, only two sermons * did he allow to be printed.

Thus lived this sturdy New England Puritan, an important factor in the growth of the little community and in the lives of the people, making the church the social, political and religious centre of the town.

He died May 8, 1789, and was buried in the old Sutton graveyard, where his grateful people erected a monument to his memory.

Elizabeth, wife of Rev. David Hall, born "Decemr ye 2 day: 1713",† was the daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bulkeley) Prescott of Concord. Dr. Jonathan[3] Prescott was born April 5, 1677, and married July 9, 1701, Rebecca, daughter of Hon. Peter and Rebecca (Wheeler) Bulkeley of Concord, who was born "24. 6. 81".* Jonathan settled in Concord, Mass., where he was successful as a physician and skillful surgeon. He died October 28, 1729, greatly lamented. He was son of Capt. Jonathan[2] Prescott by his second wife Elizabeth Hoar. Capt. Jonathan, born perhaps at Watertown, settled in Lancaster where he married first, Aug. 3, 1670, Dorothy ———, who was the mother of three children. After her death, he removed to Concord and there married Dec. 23, 1675, Elizabeth, daughter of John Hoar, Esq., a lawyer of Concord, and granddaughter of Charles Hoar, Jr., of Gloucester, England.‡ She died Sept. 25, 1687, and on Dec. 18, 1689, he married third, Rebecca, widow of Hon. Peter Bulkeley and daughter of Joseph

---

* "On Reduction of Canada" and a "Thanksgiving Sermon."

† Concord Town Records.

‡ N. E. H. & G. Register, vol. 53, pp. 92, 186.

and Sarah (Goldston) [Merriam]† Wheeler. After her death, he married his fourth wife, Aug. 18, 1718, Ruth Brown, who survived him and died Feb. 9, 1740. He was a farmer and a man of ability, representing the town of Concord in the General Assembly from 1692–95 and '97–99 inclusive, and in 1712 and '13. He was also captain in the militia, and his house was fortified as a garrison-house in 1676. He died Dec. 5, 1721. His father was John[1] Prescott who was one of the very first settlers of Lancaster, Mass.

A descendant of a line of honest and intelligent people, it is not surprising that Elizabeth should partake of those sterling qualities, which fitted her so well for the duties of a minister's wife. She was loving and entered sympathetically into her husband's plans. He often mentions his "dear wife" as accompanying him on his trips to Boston and elsewhere. She was also a faithful mother, constantly working for the temporal needs of her growing family, by no means an easy task; their spiritual condition too, caused her much anxiety. She did not relinquish her labors when they were older and married, but visited them as frequently as possible, and often gathered them all back into the old homestead. When her eldest son's wife died, she took the motherless little one to her home to love and cherish, and made it the home again, for the time being, for the sorrowing husband. Perhaps after all, the best description and the highest praise I could give is that she was a true type of the New England mother. She died Aug. 7, 1803, and was also buried in the old Sutton cemetery. The children of Rev. David and Elizabeth Hall were: —

i. DAVID, b. May 5, 1732; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1755, Mary Barrett, who died at Pomfret, Conn., April, 1767, m. (2) Olive Smead; removed to Windsor, Vt.; d. in Hartland, Vt.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1733–4; m. Sept. 5, 1754, Col. John Hale of Sutton, a physician; settled in Hollis, N. H., where she died Oct. 2, 1830.

iii. REBECCA, b. Sept. 1, 1736; m. Oct. 23, 1760, Rev. Aaron Putnam of Pomfret, Conn.; was killed by a fall from her carriage, July 17, 1773.

iv. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1738; m. April 13, 1758, Col. John Putnam of Sutton.

v. HANNAH, b. Aug. 30, 1740; m. April 24, 1766, Asa Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn.

vi. SARAH, b. Dec. 15, 1742; m. at Hollis, N. H., Oct. 22, 1770, Gen. Jonathan Chase of Cornish, N. H.

vii. JOHN, b. Mar. 3, 1744–5; died Mar. 14 following.

viii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 27, 1745–6; m. Aug. 22, 1771, Elizabeth Mosely of Sutton; died at St. Albans, Vt., at the home of his son in 1833.

---

† Merriam Genealogy, Table G. London, 1900.

ix. Child stillborn Mar. 18, 1747–8.

x. LUCY, b. Mar. 19, 1748–9; m. Sept. 6, 1773, Samuel Paine, of Lebanon, N. H.

xi. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 8, 1751; m. ——, 1774, Chloe Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn., sister of Asa; he received a college education, was 29 years town clerk, over 40 years school master in Sutton; d. April 6, 1840.

xii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 19, 1754; m. Bathsheba Mumford; was a physician of Pomfret, Conn.

xiii. DEBORAH, b. Mar. 5, 1756; m. May 9, 1776, Rev. Daniel Grosvenor of Grafton, brother of Asa and Chloe; d. at Petersham, Sept. 11, 1841.

The portraits of Rev. Dr. Hall and his wife which accompany this article (one as a frontispiece to this volume) were made from photographs of the original oil paintings taken at Claremont, N. H., in March, 1897, under the direction of the late Mr. Dudley Tappan Chase. The original portraits were painted in December, 1780.

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH.

ANNO DOMINI — 1723. —

Continued from page 49.

John Dyers son Calvin Bap^{d}. July 1812
Benjn. Loud's Daugh^{t}. Bap^{d}. 1812.
Major Lem^{l}. Lovels son —— Bap^{d}. 1813.
Hezekiah Stoddards Son Albert Bap^{d}. 1815.
Nathl. Richards Son Nathl. Bap^{d}. June 8th. 1817.
John Dyers D^{t}. Sophonia Bap^{t}. July 27. 1817.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

SO. PARISH WEYMOUTH.

Enoch Lovel and Mary Beal married by me.
John Pratt and Jael Beal married by me.

James Bayley
Clerk.

Elisha Hersey of Abbinton and Margaret Nash of Weymouth were married by me the 18 day of January 1725/6.

Joseph Dyar and Jane Stevens were married by me the twenty seventh Day of June 1726, both belonging to Weymouth.

Richard Eager & Susanna Colson were married by me the tenth Day of January, 1726/7

Nathaniel Blanchar & Hannah Shaw were married by me the ninth day of Febuary 1726/7.

John Kingman & Hannah Turrell were married by me February 27, 1726/7.
Matthew White and Martha Vinson were married by me 9th. of August 1727.
Joshua Lovell and Sarah Shaw were married by me the 21 of Novemb. 1727.
John Beal and Deliverance Porter were + married by me Decemb. 28, 1727.
Ephraim Prat and Liddia Burrell were married by me the 4 of January 1727/8.
Thomas Kingman & Mary Green were married by me × January 10 1727/8.
Samuel Allin and Jane Turner married by me June 12 1728 ×.
John Porter & Sarah Nash married by me Decemb. 12. 1728.
Jonathan Proctor and Deliverance Pitty married by me January 1, 1728/9.
Joseph Pratt and Rachel Lincholn were married by me the 23 of January 1728/9.
John Walker and Silence Sprague were married by me February 19, 1728/9.
Joseph Truphant and Sarah Porter were married by me May 15, 1729.
Jonathan Blancher and Rebekah Darby married by me July 23, 1729.
Jeremiah Beal and Mary Colson married Novb. 18, 1729.
William Beal & Hannah Smith marrid. Novb. 27, 1729.
Richard Porter & Ruth Whitman married January 29, 1729/30.
Ebenezer Porter and Mary Lovel married Decemb. 17, 1730.
John Whitmarch and Ruth Lovel married Aprill 22, 1731.
Paul Torrey and Hannah Orcutt married June 10, 1731.
Seth Beal and Abigail Clerk married Sept 9, 1731
Obediah Pettingall and Martha Hovey married January 20, 1732.
John Bate & Thankfull Randal married by me in March 1732.
Josiah Beal and Ruth Pool married in March 1732.
Thomas Pratt and Mary Vinson married by me May 30th. 1732.
John Whittman and Abigail Hollis married by me August 17. 1732.
Samuel Vinson and Jane Vinson married by me Sept. 19, 1732.
Benjamin Vining and Hannah Pratt married Novembr. 30, 1732.
John Colson and Deborah Sprague married January 30, 1732/3.
Ebenezer White and Anna Short married March 21, 1733.
David Nash & Deborah Torrey married Aprill 4, 1733.
Joseph Shaw and Ruth Darby married May 29, 1733.
William Pratt and Jane Torrey married October 25, 1733.
Isaac Pool and Bethia Beal married January 2, 1733/4.
William Holbrook and Margaret Torrey married Feb: 20, 1734.
Isaac Beal and Hannah Egar married Aprill 11, 1734.
John Reed and Mary Torrey married June 20, 1734.
Micah Turner and Bethia Allin married Augt: 21, 1734.
Gideon Parkman and Mary Vining married Augt. 21, 1734.

John Whitman and Christian Farra married August 22, 1734.
John Shaw and Elizabeth Goddard married Feb. 17, 1735.
Micah Allen and Mary White married June 19, 1735.
Deacon Hovey and Sarah King married November 13, 1735.
Leut. Joseph Nash and Hannah Vinson married Decemb. 4, 1735.
Thomas Colson and Mary Bolter married Decemb. 4, 1735.
Stephen Pain and Content Burrell married Decemb. 10, 1735.
Joshua Vinson and Rachel Beal married July 22, 1736.
Nehemiah White and Ruth King married August 21, 1736.
Abraham Smith & Hannah Martin mar^{d}. Sep^{t}. 9, 1736.
William Sprague and Abigal Keen mar^{d}. Sep^{t}. 16, 1736.
Thomas Hunt and Judith Short mar^{d}. January 20, 1736/7.
Richard Vining and Lydia Allin mar^{d}. February 17, 1736/7
Samuel Tingley and Margaret Short married Feb. 3, 1736/7.
Jonathan Torrey and Sarah Smallpeace married by me Decmb. 8, 1737.
Benjamin Hollis and Ruth Low married Decemb. 20, 1737.
Samuell Bate and Hannah Burrel mar^{d}. Janu^{y}. 5, 1737/8.
Jacob Turrell & Elisheba Vinson mar^{d}. February 16, 1737/8.
William Holbrook and Elizabeth Pool mar^{d}. May 11, 1738.
Andrew Ford and Ales Whitmarsh mar^{d}. August 31, 1738.
John Hollis and Jerusha Clerk mar^{d}. Sept. 28, 1738.
Elisha White and Silence Whitman mar^{d}. Novemb^{r}. 23, 1738.
Ebenezer Colson and Hannah White mar^{d}. Aprill 11, 1739
Daniel Prat and Mary Pratt married Nov. 1, 1739.
Thomas Porter and Mercy Bate mar^{d}. January 24, 1739/40.
John Nash and Joanna Sprague were married by me May 28, 1740.
Elisha Bate and Silence Bate married by me May 28 1740.
Jonathan Chubbuc and Mary Whittman married June 18, 1740.
Ebenezer Shaw and Ann Colson mar^{d}. Sept. 2, 1740.
Jeremiah White and Hannah Canterbury mar^{d}. Oct. 9, 1740.
David Torrey and Elizabeth Turner maried Decem^{br}. 25, 1740.
James Snow and Hannah Hovey married August 6, 1741.
Samuel Hovey and Elizabeth Colson mar^{d}. Sep^{t}. 2, 1741.
George Vining and Ruth Darby mar^{d}. Decemb. 3, 1741.
Mr. Nathaniel White and Mrs. Ruth Holbrook mar^{d}. Aprill 15, 1742.
Abraham Shaw and Joanna Hunt married 1742.
John Orcut and Sarah Short mard. Decemb^{r}. 29, 1743.
Thomas Hunt and Lydia Burrel mar^{d}. Decemb^{r}. 29, 1743.
Daniel White and Betty Orcut mar^{d}. January 17, 1743/4.
Adam Torrey and Hannah Blancher mar^{d}. Feb. 1, 1743/4.
Ezekiel White and Abigal Blancher mar^{d}. Aprill 18, 1744.
Jacob Smith and Mercy Pratt mar^{d}. May 1, 1744.
Abner Porter and Jane Chesman mar^{d}. Oct. 2, 1744.
Ebenezer Clark and Abigal Agar mard. Decemb. 4, 1744.
Joseph Clark and Mary Shaw mar^{d}. June 4, 1745.
Zachariah Shaw and Martha Gurney mar^{d}. Sept. 4, 1745.
John Hersey and Miriam Nash mar^{d}. Decemb. 10, 1745.

Jonathan Joy and Ruth Vining m^{d} Decemb. 12, 1745.
William Joy and Elizabeth Hunt m^{d} March 26, 1746.
Jacob Loud and Mary Smith mar^{d} July 3, 1746.
Micah White and Susanna Ager m^{d} Sept. 10, 1746.
Joseph Nash and Susanna Shaw m^{d} Decemb. 16, 1746.
Perkins Gurney and Jane Darby m^{d} January 8, 1746/7.
John Noyes and Elizabeth Short m^{d} Feb. 27, 1746/7.
Joshua Bayley and Mary Blancher m^{d} by me Sept. 3, 1747.
John Blancher and Mary Kingman m^{d} Nov. 12, 1747.
Nehemiah Joy and Mirriam Turner m^{d} Decemb. 29, 1747.
John Hunt and Lydia Vining m^{d} March 17, 1748.
Silvanus Braman and Experience Blancher mar^{d} May 3, 1748.
Samuel Blancher and Mary Nash m^{d} January 5, 1748/9.
Eliphalet Ripley and Hannah Tirrel m^{d} Febur^{y} 21, 1748/9.
Benjamin Holis and Ruth Vinson m^{d} March 2, 1748/9.
Abijah Beal and Ann Canterbury m^{d} March 7, 1748/9.
Jeremiah Champbell and Susanna Blancher m^{d}. Aprill 11, 1749.
James Burrel and Mary Riply m^{d} May 28, 1749.
John Tirrel and Jane Vinson m^{d} Sept. 19, 1749.
James Hawks Lewiss and Lydia Prat mar^{d} by me Decemb. 27, 1749.
John Thomas and Silence Orcut married by me January 30, 1749/50.
Cleopard Cheeseman and Lydia Orcut mar^{d}. by me January 30, 1749/50.
Isaac Tirrel and Susanna Beal m^{d} by me Feb. 15, 1749/50.
James Boldery and Elizabeth Blancher m^{d} by me July 17, 1750.
David Thare and Mary Agers m^{d} Sept. 20, 1750.
Timothy Thare and Sarah Nash m^{d}. Sept. 18, 1750.
Deacon Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Bate m^{d} Nov^{ber} 22, 1750.
William Riply & Lucy Whitmarch m^{d} January 31, 1750/51
Deacon Benjamin Shaw and Mrs. Temperance Barber m^{d} May 6, 1751.
Pero and Jane m^{d}. May 29, 1751.
Abiezer Holbrook And Hannah Trask m^{d} June 28, 1751.
Timothy Thare and Sarah Ager m^{d} May 19, 1752.
Nehemiah Porter and Sarah Water m^{d} June 11, 1752.
Obediah Thare and Hannah Beal m^{d} July 16, 1752.
David Garnett and Ann White m^{d}. August 6, 1752.
John Prat and Martha White m^{d} August 27, 1752.
John Vinson and Sarah Colson m^{d} Sept. 22, 1752, old stile.
Isaac Beal and Sarah Bate m^{d} January 11, 1753.
Benjamin Beal and Mary Porter m^{d} Feb. 28, 1753.
Nehemiah Prat and Mary Prat m^{d} June 14, 1753.
Samuel Porter and Esther Beal m^{d} Nov. 22, 1753.
Jonathan Hollis and Susanna Pray m^{d} Jany. 30, 1754
Daniel Blancher and Mary Prat m^{d} Feb. 7, 1754.
Daniel White and Sarah Turner m^{d} Feb. 7, 1754.
Samuel Holbrook and Elizabeth Shaw m^{d}. Aprill 11, 1754.
Nathaniel Bayley and Thamar White m^{d} October 3, 1754.

Josiah Colson and Leah Beal m^{d} Decemb. 26, 1754.
James Trufant and Experience Bate m^{d} Decemb. 26, 1754.
Isaac French and Eunice Prat m^{d} Jany 2, 1755.
Thomas Bate and Naomi Vining m^{d} Jany 23, 1755
Joseph Prat and Molly Beal m^{d}. Jany. 30, 1755.
Caleb Aldridge and Deborah Niles m^{d} Jany. 30, 1755
Stephen Whiten and Mercy Cambel m^{d} Aprill 10, 1755.
Daniel Reed and Mary Turner m^{d} May 22, 1755.
Jonathan Nash and Mary Tirril m^{d} May 29, 1755.
John Shaw and Jane Drake m^{d} June 27, 1755.
Doct. Nathaniel Whits and Lydia Keith m^{d} July 1, 1755.
Amasa Wade and Sarah Loud m^{d} July 24, 1755
Obediah Lovell and Ruth Beal m^{d} Sept. 11, 1755.
Simeon Thayre and Martha Blancher m^{d} Sept. 25, 1755.
Thomas Colson and Martha Canterbury m^{d} May 25, 1756.
John Pratt and Sarah Bayley m^{d} October–17–1756.
Ebenezer Noyes & Sarah White m^{d} Feb. 1, 1757.
David Whitman and Hannah Bate m^{d} July 4, 1757.
Thomas Hollis and Elizabeth Ward [?] were married by me August 11, 1757.
Moses Curtis and Mary Vinson m^{d} Novr. 17, 1757.
Benjamin Tirrel and Hannah Packard m^{d} Decemb. 29, 1757.
Abner Torrey and Lydia Beal m^{d} March 9, 1758.
Samuel Wood and Esther Hollis mar^{d} May 9, 1758.
Samuel Curtis and Elizabeth Blancher mar^{d} June 22 1758.
Alexander Tirril and Mary Tirrel mar^{d}. October 12, 1758.
Elisha Lovel & Sarah Trufant m^{d} Novr. 23, 1758.
David Blancher and Mary Woker m^{d} Decemb. 28, 1758.
Ephraim Nash and Charity Whitman m^{d} Feb. 10, 1759.
Hezekiah White and Hannah Prat m^{d} July 15, 1759.
Josiah Prat and Mary Bayley m^{d} August 20, 1759.
Micha Allen and Charity White m^{d} Octr. 25, 1759.
Edward Bayley and Susy Smith m^{d} January 24, 1760
Elijah Nash and Hannah Thare m^{d} February 7, 1760.
Stephen Pain and Rebecca Prat m^{d} Octr. 26, 1760.
Doctor Samuel Hewins and Sarah White m^{d} Novr. 20, 1760
Abner White and Margaret Torrey m^{d} Novr. 20, 1760.
Amos Shaw and Hannah Whitman m^{d} Feb. 26, 1761.
Benjamin Hollis and Deborah Prat m^{d} March 12, 1761
Jonathan Darby and Elizabeth Prat m^{d} March 12, 1761
Deacon Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Turner m^{d} Aprill 9, 1761.
Ezra Tirril and Sarah Blancher m^{d} Aprill 30, 1761.
Gideon Tirril and Abigal Tirril m^{d} May 7, 1761.
Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blancher m^{d} May 7, 1761.
Joseph Trufant and Deborah Colson m^{d} May 14, 1761.
Jacob Ford and Rachel Ager m^{d} May 14, 1761.
William Loud and Lucy Vining m^{d} June 4, 1761.
Seth Beal and Leah Nash m^{d} June 18, 1761.

David Burrel and Mary Dyar m^{d} June 25, 1761.
Jonathan Hunt and Sarah Vining m^{d} July 2, 1761.
Jacob Beal and Ruth Pool m^{d} Sept. 17, 1761.
Josiah Porter and Deborah Higgins m^{d} Sept. 23, 1761.
Obed Hunt and Lucretia Higgins m^{d}. Octob. 12, 1761.
Christopher Colson and Experience White m^{d} March 30, 1762.
Daniel Rogers and Olive White m^{d} May 5, 1762.
Loring White and Hannah Thare m^{d} May 20, 1762.
Ebenezer Colson and Vashti Thare m^{d} June 17, 1762
Abel White and Jerusha Blancher m^{d} July 26, 1762
Joshua Bayley and Elizabeth Holbrook m^{d} August 10, 1762.
Isaac Smith and Thamar Smith m^{d} November 25, 1762.
David Vining and Lydia Torrey m^{d} December 23, 1762
John Colson and Ruth Vinson m^{d}. Decemb. 27, 1762
David Turner and Abigal White m^{d} July 28, 1763.
Isaac Porter and Eunice Prat m^{d} August 18, 1763.
John Kingman & Elizabeth Hollis m^{d} Sept. 25, 1763.
Micha Lovel and Lydia Turner m^{d} October 20, 1763.
Joseph Shaw and Mary Bate m^{d} October 30, 1763.
Abner Holbrook and Jerusha Vining m^{d} Novr. 3, 1763.
Job Trufant and Cloe White mar^{d} March 15, 1764.
Jeptha Hollis and Mary Colson m^{d} Septr. 5, 1764.
Micah Porter and Mary Stockbridge m^{d}. Octr. 18, 1764.
William Bradly and Joanna Nash m^{d} Jan^{ry}. 17, 1764.
Jacob Nash and Margaret Higgins m^{d} March 5, 1765.
Nicholas Blancher and Sarah Hovey m^{d} March 6, 1765
Abraham Shaw and Priscilla Beal m^{d} Aprill 16, 1765
Matthew Prat Junr. and Lydia Burrel m^{d} Novemb. 21, 1765.
Ebenezer Shaw Junr. and Sarah Porter m^{d} December 11, 1765
Capt. William Holbrook and Sarah Farra m^{d} Decemb^{r}. 21, 1765.
Joseph Vining and Olive Torrey m^{d}. January 9, 1766.
Jacob Thayr and Molley Prat m^{d}. May 8, 1766.
Nath^{el}: Holbrook & Hannah Torrey M^{d} by S. W. Nov. 24, 1768 — 6.
David Joy and & Margaret White M^{d} Jan.^{ry} 12, 1769. — 6
Isaac Hollis & Betty Joy M^{d} July 17, 1769. — 3
Eben^{r}. Eager & Elizabeth Hovey M^{d} Oct.^{br} 26, 1769. — 6
John Hawes & Lydia Pratt M^{d} Nov^{b}. 16, 1769. — 3.
Caleb White & Amy Colson M^{d} Nov^{b}. 30, 1769, — 6
David Hunt of Georgetown & Sarah Hunt M^{d}. March 4th 1770. — 3–7^{d}.
Thos. Webb Junr. & Jane Reed M^{d} Sep^{t}. 20, 1770. — 6.
Jesse Dunbar & Hannah White M^{d}. Nov. 8, 1770. — 6.
Zackeriah Kingman & Elizabeth Tirrel M^{d} Nov. 22, 1770. — 6.
Saml. Pratt & Molle Porter M^{d} Dec. 3, 1770. — 3–4^{d}.
Frederick Reed & Rebecca Agers M^{d} Dec. 6, 1770. — 4.–3.
John Shaw Junr. & Silence White M^{d} Feb: 3, 1771. — 3–9.
Jeremiah White & Esther Kingman M^{d} Feb. 7, 1771. — 6
Thos. Wallis & Hannah Eagers M^{d}. March 25, 1771. — 3–8^{d}

Elisha Nash & Sarah Damon M^{d} June 27, 1771. — 3^{d}.
Caleb Loud & Susanna Bates M^{d}: Mach 26, 1772. 6.
Jacob Loud & Lydia Joy M^{d} May 17, 1772. — 6.
Zaccheus Atwood & Chloe Hovey M^{d} Dec^{b}. 3, 1772. — 6.
Abraham Bates & Hannah Pratt M^{d}. May 20, 1773. — 6.
Asa Joy & Mary Blancher M^{d} June 3, 1773. — 3–7^{d}.
Lemuel Pope & Elizabeth White M^{d}: Nov^{br}: 25, 1773. — 6
Cornelius White & Nabbe Thayer M^{d}: Nov.^{br} 25, 1773. — 6
John Packard & Hannah Vinson M^{d}: Oct. 12, 1774. 6/
John Thomas Junr. & Lydia Bayley M^{d}. Dec:^{br} 4, 1774. — 6/.
John Blancher & Deborah White M^{d}. Dec.^{br} 20, 1774. — 6/.
Capt. Moses Curtis & Experience Colson M^{d} Dec.^{br} 21, 1774. — 6/
Lemuel Barber & ye Wid^{d}: Abigail Turner M^{d}: Feby. 6, 1775. 3/7.
Joseph Tirril & Ruth Tirril M^{d}. May 11, 1775. — 6/.
Henry Kingman & Betty Hollis M^{d}. July y^{e}. 6, 1775. 2/9.
Solomon Pratt & Remember Bate Married August 3, 1775. — 3/7
Supply Dean & Mary Jackson M^{d}. Sep^{t}. 7, 1775 — 6/.
Mr. Simon Joy & Mrs. Ann Woods M^{d} Oct: 9. 1775. — 3/.
Nehemiah White & Molle Ripley M^{d} Jany. 19, 1776. — 6/
Hosea Chessman & Olive Shaw M^{d} Feb.^{ry} 25, 1776. — 3/
Laban Tower & Esther Cushing M^{d}. May 2, 1776. — 6/
Robert Hunt & Jane Turner M^{d}. June 16, 1776. — 4/6.
Lazarus Andrews Beals & Bethiah Lewis M^{d}. Oct: 29, 1776. — 6/.
Elihu Peniman & Ruth Torrey M^{d}. April 28, 1777. — 12/
John Tirrel Junr: & Lydia Tirrel Mar^{d}: May 14, 1777. — 12/
Obadiah Thayer Jun: & Rhoda Thayer Mar'd July 28, 1777. 8/
Jesse Bates & Ruth Burrel M^{d}: August 14, 1777. — 6/.
Asa Thayer & Mary Hunt Married Oct: 6, 1777. — 6/4.
Randal Thayer & Rachel Thayer Mar^{d}. Dec. 17, 1777. — 12/.
Tim^{o}. Thayer & Hannah Thayer Mar^{d}. Dec. 17, 1777. — 12/.
Ezekiel Clap & Lydia Pratt Mar^{d}. March 26, 1778. — 1 10/
Josiah Lovel & Lydia Vining Mar^{d}. June 25, 1778. 18/
Ephraim Capen & Dorothy Thayer Mar^{d}. July 16, 1778. 24/
Azariah Beals & Sarah Pratt Mar^{d}: Nov:^{br} 12, 1778 18/
Wm Smith & Patty White Mar^{d}. Jany. 3^{d}. 1779. — 12/
Micah Turner Jun & Molly Pratt Mar^{d}. Jany. 16, 1779. 24/
Amon White & Cloe Joy Mar^{d}. Jan^{ry}. 26, 1779. — 24/.
Capt. Thos. Nash & Elizabeth Vining Mar^{d}. Feby. 3, 1779. — 36/
Saml. Hunt Junr. & Phebe Shaw Mar^{d}. Feby. 4, 1779. 18/.
John Blancher & Lois Pratt Mar^{d}: April 8, 1779. 42/
Neh^{h}. Whitman & Sarah Cushing Mar^{d}. April 15, 1779 48/
Zebulon Pain & W^{d}. Sarah Tirril M^{d}. Jany. 26, 1780. 6..01
Jonathan Bates & Deliverance Trufant M^{d}. Feb. 1 1781. 36..0/
Jonath: Damon & Rachel French M^{d}. April 1781. 30..0/
Jonathan Trufant Jun. & Molle Reed M^{d}. April 1781. 15..0/
Adam Hollis & Ruth Hollis M^{d}. July 12, 1781. 6/ N. Enng^{l}.
Asa French & Hannah Wade M^{d}. Jully 26, 1781. 6/ paid.
Barnabas Thayer & Lucy Nash Mar^{d}. Oct. 25, 1781. — 3/4

Mr. Jesse Reed & Miss. Ruth Whitman Mard. Nov: 8, 1781. — 24/
Eliphalet Loud & Anna Blancher Mard. Dec.br 25, 1781. — 6/8
Wm. Holbrook & Olive Blancher Mard. Jany. 10, 1782. — 6/8
John Ward Bates & Betty Porter Md. Jany. 20, 1782. 6/
Capt. Thos: Vinson & Hannah Holbrook Jany. 27, 1782. — 6/.
Wm Thayer of Braintree & Wd: Betty Kingman Md. Feb. 12, 1782. — 3/1
Danl: Blancher Junr. & Mary Vinson Md: April 8, 1782. 12/.
Joshua Nash & Sarah Trufant Md. June 27, 1782. 6/.
Adam Cushing & Elizabeth White Md. August 15, 1782 6/8
Joseph Nash Junr. & Eunice Ford Md. August 29, 1782 — 6/
Saml. Bates & Dorcas Shaw Md. Oct:b. 7, 1782. 3/
Abner Blancher & Dolly Thayer Md. Oct.br 17, 1782. 6/.
Lemuel Smith & Hannah Tirrell Md. Nov:br 21, 1782. 6/8.
Silvanus Holbrook & Lucy Ripley Md. Jan:ry 9, 1783. 6/.
Jesse Shaw & Sarah Kingman Md. Jan:ry 30, 1783. 6/.
Saml. Hovey Junr. & Molly Kingman Md. Feb.ry 13, 1783. 6/8.
Job Nash & Sarah Wade Md. May 22, 1783. 6/
Saml. Porter & Mehitable Vining Md. July 6, 1783. 6/
Nath:el Richards Junr. & Mary Bayley Md. Aug:st 14, 1783. 6/
Asa Copland & Nabbe Wade Mard: Sept. 4, 1783 — 6/
Joseph Sprague & Ruth Hunt Mard. Sept. 8, 1783. 12/.
Joseph Pratt & Mercy Shaw Mard. Sept. 21, 1783. 6/8.
Zechariah Hunt & Leah Pratt Md. Oct: 16, 1783. 6/
Jon:th Agar & Wd. Sarah Pratt Md. Oct: 23, 1783. 6/8.
Cushing Pratt & Jane Dyar Md. Nov: 13, 1783. 6/
Joseph Porter & Wd. Deborah Porter Md. Nov: 16, 1783 — 2/5.
Jonathan Swift & Silence White Mard. Dec.br 11, 1783. — 6/5.
Stephen Hollis & Nabbe Porter Mard. Dec: 18, 1783. — 6/
Asa Tower & Deborah Dyar Md. Dec.br 25, 1783. — 6/
Vinson Tirrell & Salome Hunt Md. Jany. 29, 1784. — 6/
Joseph Webb Junr: & Nabbe Burrell Md. March 18, 1784. 12/
Benj.n Joy & Leah Blanchard Md. May 16, 1784. — 6/
Asa White & Mary Porter Md. May 24, 1784. — 6/8.
John Vinton Junr. & Hannah Ripley Md. August 12 1784 — 6/8
Joshua Bate & Tirza Pratt Md. Oct. 7, 1784. — 6/8
Silvanus Hunt & Mercy Orcutt Md. Oct. 14, 1784. 6/
Nath:el Arnold & Lucy Burrell Md. Oct. 28, 1784. — 6/8
Saml. Fenno Junr. & Deborah Ford Md. Nov. 1, 1784 — 6/
Ezra Nash & Hannah Holbrock Md. Nov. 25, 1784. — 6/
Liut: Saml. Kingman & Mrs. Sarah White Md. April 7, 1785. 6/
Laban Pratt & Lucy Pratt Md. April 14, 1785. 6/
Job Thayer & Polley Wade Md. April 28, 1785. 6/
Wm Loud Junr. & Hannah Porter 3d. Md. April 28, 1785 6/
Abner Porter & Widd. Mirriam Tirrell Md. May 5, 1785. 6/
Saml. Torrey & Dolley Blancher Md. June 2, 1785 9/4.
Bolter Colson & Sarah Holbrock Md. June 9, 1785. 6/
Asa Hunt & Silence Orcutt Md. June 9, 1785. 6/

Moses Jones & Nabby Tirrell M^d^. July 21, 1785. 6/
Thos. Wade & Mary Ayers M^d^. Sep^t^. 29, 1785. 6/
Saml. Bayley & Elizabeth Blancher M^d^. Nov. 17, 1785. 12/
Micah Pratt & Deborah Bicknel M^d^. Jany. 9, 1786. 6/8
Saml: Ford & Sarah Dyar M^d^. Feby. 1, 1786. 6/

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 95.

[177] William Norcutt of Marshfield sen^r^ "being Grown aged" made his will, Dec. 26, 1692. "I appoint and make my son Ralph Norcutt my Heir", he to have "my house that now I live in And that moyety of Lands and meadows that now is mine by purchase namely of my Brother in Law Ralph Chapman", after the decease of myself and my now wife Sarah; he shall pay to my eldest son William Norcutt, 20s; to son John, 40s; to sons Thomas, Isaac, Ephraim, and Ebenezer, 20s each; to daughters, Lydia, Anne, Sarah, Patience and Experience Norcutt, 20s each; and to grandchild John Norcutt, son of William Norcutt Junior, 5s, the legacies to be paid after the decease of myself and "Beloved wife that now I have Sarah Norcutt". Witnessed by Peregrine White sen^r^, Daniel White and Mercy White, and sworn to by Peregrine and Mercy White, who saw Daniel White also subscribe as a witness. Will proved Oct. 18, 1693, at a court held at Duxbury, at which time Sarah Norcutt the widow was appointed administratrix "till ye Executor be of Age". Inventory of said estate taken Sept. 22, 1693, by Peregrine White and Ephraim Little and presented by Sarah Norcutt, Oct. 18, 1693.

[179] Will of Ephraim Morton sen^r^ of Plymouth, dated Sept. 27, 1693, proved Nov. 2, 1693, he "being weak of Body through sickness". To wife Mary Morton £10 out of the personal estate; to son Nathaniel £10; to daughter Patience, wife of John Nelson, £5; to daughter Mercy Morton £20; to son George 30 acres given me by the town of Plymouth on the south side of the Eele River, also the best of my wearing apparell; to son Josiah one fourth my lands in Sagaquash; to my two sons Nathaniel and Thomas all my right to a tract of land in Middleboro; to son Thomas lands; to son Eliezer lands in Middleboro; when the legacies are paid, the rest of my personal estate, whether at Plymouth or elsewhere, shall be equally divided between my three sons, Nathaniel, Thomas and Eliezer, "I having disposed already unto all the Rest of my children such a part to each of them of my estate as I have thought fitt to be their full portion"; son Nathaniel to be sole executor. Witnessed by Ephraim Morton jun^r^, Thomas Faunce and Joseph Faunce, who all

made oath to said will, Nov. 2, 1693. [180] Marriage covenant between Ephraim Morton of Plymouth and Mrs Mary Harlow, widow of Mr William Harlow deceased of said Plymouth, dated Oct. 11, and acknowledged Oct. 19, 1692. She is to have her right of dower in the estate of her late husband, and is to quitclaim her rights to the estate of said Ephraim Morton if she survive him. Witnessed by Thomas Faunce and Jon Faunce. [181] Inventory of the estate of Lieut Ephraim Morton late of Plymouth taken Nov. 1, 1693, by Eliezer Churchill and Thomas Faunce, and sworn to in court by Nathaniel Morton, Nov. 2, 1693.

[182] William Randall of Scituate "being Aged and Weakly in Body", made his will Oct. 13, 1692, proved Nov. 3, 1693. The estate shall remain in the possession of wife Elizabeth during her life; to son Joseph, I "(having formerly Given him a considerable portion)", one fifth part of my land in the "Narhaganset country"; to son William my Negroe servant named Peter, 1 pair oxen, and one fifth my land above; to son John one fifth my land above, and one half my land at Scippican; to son Job one fifth my Narragansett land, one half my land at Scippican, all my land at Swanzey, and about 10 acres of land at "Wilde Catt hill" in Scituate; to son Isaac, I "having by Deed Given him my Home lott", my Indian girl named Joan and two tables; to daughter Sarah Palmer £10 in cattle and a great brass kettle; to daughter Sarah Palmer's two youngest sons Bezaliel and Samuel one fifth of my Narragansett lands to be equally divided; to daughter Elizabeth Davis £10 in leather; to daughter Hannah Turner £10; legacies to be paid six months after the death of my wife Elizabeth; my land lying near Hingham is to be sold and the money, together with the rest of my estate, shall be equally divided among all my chiidren except Joseph, who shall have but 20s; my two sons Job and Isaac to be executors. Witnessed by Israel Hobart, Joseph Berstow and Thomas Palmer, who made oath in court Nov. 3, 1693. [184] Inventory of said estate taken Nov. 2, 1693, by Francis Barker and Benjamin Stetson, and presented at Court by Job and Isaac Randall, Nov. 3, 1693.

[186] Administration upon the estate of William Orcutt, late of Bridgewater, granted to his widow Martha Orcutt and his eldest son William Orcutt, Dec. 16, 1693. Inventory of the estate of said William Orcutt who "deceased ye 14th of September 1693", taken Oct. 11, 1693, by John Field and John Leonard, and presented at court Dec. 16, 1693, by William Orcutt eldest son of the deceased. Amount, £119..11.

[187] Will of Richard Curtice of Scituate, dated Dec. 26, 1692, proved Dec. 19, 1693, he "Being weak in Body". "Now know yee that I the abovesd Richard Curtice being by ye providence of God unable to provide for my self by great weakness in my loyns Do by these presents" give to my eldest son John Curtice all that my part

or share of upland and meadow, which was formerly ye land of John Curtice late of Scituate, deceased, on condition that said John shall take care and provide for me and my wife during my life; my friends Samuel Clapp and Nathaniel Tilden shall be my overseers; my wife Lydia, after my decease, shall have the profits of one half of my house and lands not disposed of, during her life; after the decease of myself and wife, son John shall have two thirds of my house and lands, and son Thomas one third; to daughter Hannah Curtice £10 to be paid by John; to daughter Elizabeth Brook £12 to be paid by Thomas; to daughter Mary Badcock £10 to be paid by John; to daughter Martha Clarke £10 to be paid by John; to daughter Sarah Curtice £13 to be paid by John and Thomas, one half each; to son John the rest of estate. Witnesses, Nathaniel Tilden, John Garrett and Samuel Clapp, who all made oath in court, Dec. 19, 1693. [189] Inventory of said estate taken Dec. 18, 1693, by Samuel Clapp and Joseph Woodworth, and presented at court by John Curtice, Dec. 19, 1693.

Settlement of the estate of Josiah Snow late of Marshfield, made Nov. 3, 1693, "there being Eight children all daughters of ye sd deceased". The estate amounts to £183..4..10, of which £96 shall be divided among the eight children as they come to the age of 18, or at their marriage, to each £12; the widow shall have the occupation of the lands, and the rest of the estate, for her thirds, and to enable her to bring up the "Little Children" of the deceased.

[190] Administration of the estate of Ephraim Turner late of Scituate, granted to Charles Turner and Peter Colamor, both of Scituate, Mar. 26, 1694. Inventory of the estate of the said Ephraim Turner who "deceased ye 16th day of Decemb^r^ 1693" taken Jan. 23, 1693–4, and presented at court by said Charles Turner, Mar. 26, 1694.

[191] Administration of the estate of Francis Barker jun^r^ late of Duxboro granted to his eldest brother Samuel Barker, Mar. 26, 1694.

John Bryant and William Perrey both of Scituate, having finished the administration of the estate of John Wistone deceased were discharged from said administration, May 2, 1694.

[192] Inventory of the estate of Francis Barker Jr. late of Duxboro exhibited at court, Apr. 20, 1694. Item: "to a legacey given by his Grandfather"; Item: "to his part of his fathers Estate". Said inventory presented by Samuel Barker his eldest brother, Apr. 20, 1694.

Account of John Bryant and William Perrey, administrators of the estate of John Whistone late of Scituate: Item: "to Cloathing a child of said Deceased"; Item: "paid to Thomas Perrey Gaurdian for 3 Children". Account allowed May 2, 1694.

[193] Administration upon the estate of Nathan Turner late of Scituate mariner, granted to his widow Oseth Turner, May 2, 1694. Inventory of the estate of said Nathan Turner who "deceased at Verginia ye 15th of August 1693 by Credible Information", taken May 1, 1694, by Samuel Clapp and Isaac Buck, and presented at court by Oseth Turner, May 2, 1694. Amount, £158..18..00.

[194] Account of Thomas Perrey, administrator of the estate of his father William Perrey late of Marshfield, rendered May 2, 1694. Account was allowed and the administrator discharged.

Administration of the estate of Josiah Morton late of Plymouth granted to his widow Susanna Morton, and his brother Nathaniel Morton, June 27, 1694. [195] Inventory of said estate taken June 15, 1694, by Thomas Faunce, Ephraim Morton and Nathaniel Morton, and presented at court by said Susanna Morton, June 27, 1694.

At a court held at Scituate July 23, 1695, appeared Mary Raunce widow of John Raunce late of Scituate, and declared that whereas she had formerly given a letter of attorney to Stephen Otis of Scituate, to demand whatever estate may belong to her from the estate of her late brother Joseph Coleman deceased, she now makes void said letter.

[196] Thomas Pincin sen^r^ of Scituate, "Being Aged and Weak in Body", made his will April 4, 1689, proved June 27, 1694. To son Thomas Pincin marsh or meadow land, except about three acres which I have formerly given to my grandson Thomas Young, also 10 acres of land; to my grandson Thomas Pincin my wearing clothes and one heifer of three years old; to my son-in-law John Wetherell and grandson Thomas Young, land to be divided between them, and to said Thomas a feather bed and an iron pot; to my grandchild Hannah Young one three year old heifer: to my grandchildren Margery Young, Elizabeth Young and Patience Young, each a ewe sheep; to my four grandchildren Hannah, Margery, Elizabeth and Patience Young 20s. each; to my grandchildren John Wetherell, William Wetherell, Thomas Wetherell and Joshua Wetherell each two ewe sheep; to grandchild Thomas Wetherell my gun; son-in-law John Wetherell to be sole executor. Witnessed by Joseph Silvester, John Bright and Thomas Palmer, of whom Thomas Palmer made oath in court, June 27, 1694. The same date, Thomas Pincin and Hannah Morey, the son and daughter of said Thomas Pincin deceased, appeared and declared their acceptance of said will, "And that for as much as ye Executor therein named Dyed sometime before ye Testator That the said Hannah then Wife of s^d^ executor" shall administer according to the true meaning of the will. Inventory of said estate taken June 21, 1694, by Thomas Tupper and Jonathan Morey jun^r^, and presented by Hannah Morey, daughter of said deceased, June 27, 1694.

To be continued.

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798.

Twenty-third District of the First Division of Massachusetts.

Continued from page 69.

BRISTOL, MAINE.

Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Miller, Mary	1	$15	20	$90
Morton, John	1	280	346	1730
McIntyre, Robert	1	105	100	350
Martin, William	1	300	150	900
McLain, John	1	400	116	852
Martin, Caroline	1	200	56	410
Meager, Richard	1	210	100	500
McFarland, Andrew	1	125	90	220
McFarland, James	1	15	50	200
McFarland, Daniel	1	25	50	225
McFarland, William			25	125
Miller, John			65	430
McLain, Samuel	1	85	130	680
McMurphy, Peter	1	30	50	200
McMurphy, John	1	80	100	400
Merrit, Jonathan			40	300
McIntosh, John	1	50	20	100
Martin, Thomas			104	312
Nickels, John	1	150	72	150
Nickels, Alexander	1	550	300	1300
Nickels, William	1	550	225	890
Nickels, James	1	350	150	975
Nickels, Alexander, Jr.	1	125	120	350
Nothey, Joseph	1	105	45	310
Nash, Oliver	1	450	100	700
Nolton, Joseph *	1	250	127	708
Otis, Samuel	1	175	100	300
Otis, Ebenezer	1	300	57	400
Osyer, John	1	200	70	450
Osyer, Joseph	1	105	100	450
Overlock, Charles	1	20	30	120
Porterfield, Robert	1	250	126	650
Plumer, Bedfield, Jr.	1	175	118	700

*Knowlton.

Plumer, James	1	$200	118	$700
Pool, John	2	210	61	160
Palmer, Nathaniel	1	300	115	805
Paul, James	1	200	120	800
Partridge, John	1	150	50	250
Paine, John	1	650	16	500
Page, William	1	80	100	500
Paul, John	1	30	36	150
Paul, Hugh	1	80	80	380
Poland, Ezra	1	90	90	200
Palmer, Nathaniel, Jr.			120	900
Palmer, Joseph	1	90	115	855
Polline, William	1	10	76	344
Polline, Thomas	1	10	50	200
Polline, Nehemiah			50	200
Polline, Seward	1	30	93	372
Robinson, Samuel *	1	200		
Russell, William	1	300	400	1200
Rogers, George	1	250	350	900
Rogers, William	1	175	358	1430
Richards, Erastus	1	150	113	500
Reed, John	1	250	150	750
Rhoads, George	1	200	80	560
Rhoads, Cornelius, Jr.	1	250	90	700
Riddle, William			30	Exempt.
Robinson, Alexander			60	250
Richards, Jesse	1	10	10	50
Rogers, William †	1	80	120	550
Richards, Benjamin	1	20	85	340
Richards, William	1	80	150	500
Richards, William, Jr.	1	50	100	400
Richards, Lemuel	1	50	70	280
Richards, Isaac	1	20	50	250
Richards, Erastus, Jr.	1	20	63	250
Sproul, James, Jr.	1	200	200	450
Sproul, William, Jr.	1	450	100	600
Sproul, William, 3d.	1	180	180	700
Sproul, John	1	200	105	450
Sproul, John, Jr.	1	105	95	280
Sproul, Sarah	1	250	170	800
Sproul, George	1	550	320	1450
Sproul, Robert	1	300	100	550
Sproul, Francis	1	250	130	570
Stevens, Alexander	1	300	325	1050

* Occupied by Alexander Robinson. † Occupied by Ward Reed.

Studley, Ezekiel	1	$105	150	$750
Stetson, Joseph	1	150	180	1000
Saunders, Samuel	1	300	100	450
Sproul, James			160	450
Sproul, William, Jr.*	1	30		
Shaw, William	1	10	15	50
Storey, Samuel	1	75	80	300
Steuart, Stephen	1	80	80	200
Sproul, William, Jr.†	1	20	90	700
Sproul, James, Jr.‡	1	40		
Stuart, Thomas	1	75	85	325
Stetson, Gershom	1	95	30	200
Smellage, Daniel	1	60	100	400
Studley, Nathaniel	1	80	65	330
Tibbets, Jacob	1	150	45	200
Thompson, Joshua	1	175		
Thompson, Miles	1	180	55	250
Thompson, Thomas	1	175	90	400
Turner, Caleb	1	300	192	1300
Truant, Samuel	1	300		
Tucker, Samuel	1	150	170	750
Thompson, Nathaniel	1	250	250	1700
Thompson, Robert	1	250	300	1700
Thompson, Joshua, Jr.			100	400
Tibbits, Samuel	1	10	150	350
Train, Jonathan	1	30	3	75
Thompson, Miles	1	15		
Tibbets, Stephen	1	90	19	100
Twamly, Paul §			120	480
Waterman, Thomas ‖	1	98	100	650
Wentworth, Elizabeth	1	105	50	400
Wyley, James	1	150	200	700
Woodard, Samuel	1	450	484	2500
Winslow, Knelm	1	500	116	650
Webber, Joshua	1	200		
Warren, James	1	150	60	340
Wellman, Joseph	1	500	232	932
Wellman, Samuel	1	180	100	400
Wentworth, Gershom	1	30	50	150
Wentworth, James			100	300
Wentworth, Samuel			100	300
Wentworth, John	1	15	50	150

* Occupied by George Hilton.

† Owned three houses.

‡ Owned two houses.

§ Twombly?

‖ Occupied by John Barton.

Warren, Benjamin	1	$30	20	$120
Woodbury, Benjamin			90	360
Woodbury, Israel	1	80	100	400
Young, James	1	200	300	1600
Young, James, Jr.	1	325	189	810
Yates, George	1	300		
Yates, Samuel	1	300	300	1270
Yates, George, Jr.			180	720

WALDOBOROUGH.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Andrews, Stephen	1	$400	100	$500
Benner, Matthias	1	200		
Barnard, Ezekiel	1	700	132	1100
Benner, Charles	1	290	250	800
Benner, Jacob	1	250	200	680
Benner, John	1	200	150	500
Broadman, Charles	1	200	300	1200
Burket, John *	1	110	150	750
Burket, Henry	1	300	286	1450
Burns, Cornelius	1	180	140	200
Black, Frederick	1	105	200	600
Burniman, Gotleab	1	5	206	650
Benner, John	1	50	80	400
Benner, Henry	1	15	60	180
Burns, Joseph	1	20	100	300
Burns, Jacob	2	20	185	400
Burket, John *	1	70	70	280
Bigmore, Samuel †			150	120
Benner, Martin			51	100
Canady, Nathaniel	1	250	220	500
Cramer, Frederick	1	160	60	250
Cramer, Jacob *	1	180	70	300
Cramer, Charles	1	150	60	250
Cramer, Christopher	1	150	100	380
Clouse, George	1	200	100	500
Chapman, Abraham	1	400	100	800
Condy and Thomas ‡	1	400	210	1200
Cramer, John	1	50	100	500
Cramer, Peter	1	10	250	630
Cramer, Jacob *	1	20	100	380

* Two houses, both occupied, possibly two of the same name.

† Unoccupied. ‡ Occupied by Simeon Tyler.

Clouse, Jacob	1	$5	86	$100
Comrer, Joseph	1	40	100	300
Cole, Isaiah	1	20	100	400
Cole	1	20	80	280
Demoth, George	1	40	300	1000
Dahlim, George	1	10	80	320
Davis, Ephraim	1	5	32	128
Demoth, Henry	1	10	120	400
Deloaf, John, heirs of *			25	75
Echorn, Daniel	1	300	100	500
Eichorn, Michael	1	120	150	700
Ewell, Henry	1	105	180	590
Ewell, Charles	1	180		
Ewell, Malachi	1	175	35	170
Eichorn, John	1	110	80	320
Eisley, Michael	1	275	100	475
Eichorn, George	1	10	200	600
Fyler, Christopher	1	250	300	860
Fyler, Christopher †	1	105		
Fillhour, Daniel	1	105	100	550
Farnsworth, William, Jr. ‡	1	300		
Fogler, John	1	350	122	620
Fitzgerald, John	1	350	105	525
Fish, William	1	450	150	1050
Fyler, Charles	1	200	100	400
Fyler, John	1	105	100	550
Farnsworth, Isaac	1	105	80	400
Farnsworth, Robert	1	300	115	1000
Freeman, Barnabas	1	40	100	500
Farnsworth, William			150	600
Fish, William §	1	50		
Genthner, Jacob	1	250	230	920
Gross, Peter	1	180	144	670
Genthner, Andrew	1	10	100	300
Gross, Barth^{w}	1	10	100	250
Gillard, Thomas			100	100
Howard, Joshua, Jr.	1	300	166	380
Heabner, Charles	1	150		
Hyer, Conrad	1	150	60	180

* Unoccupied.

† Occupied by Margaret Newbit.

‡ Occupied by Wm. Farnsworth.

§ Occupied by Abel Fish.

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

[p. ½] Settlement of the estate of Jonathan Briggs late of Taunton deceased is made in order to supply and maintain the infirm widow and to bring up "the many Smale Children". The eldest son Jonathan shall have the moveables and dwelling house with the home lot, upland and meadow, thereto belonging, and his father's right in the undivided lands of Taunton, he to maintain his mother, during her widowhood, and all of the children. The widow shall have her thirds in the remaining lands during her life, and these shall be equally divided among the other seven sons of the deceased as they come of age or at marriage, they each to pay to each of the five daughters of the deceased, £8. Dated Jan. 31, 1698–9.

[1] Samuel Howland, brother of John Howland of Freetown deceased, was appointed administrator of the estate of the latter, Aug. 8, 1687. Inventory of the estate of said John Howland taken by Benjamin Chase and Matthew Boomer, and presented at court by said Samuel Howland. Amount, £30..09..00.

[2 blank]

[3] William Carpenter senior of Rehoboth appointed administrator of the estate of Abigail Carpenter widow late of Rehoboth, Sept. 7, 1687. Inventory of said estate taken March 2, 1686, by John Peck, Gilbert Brooks and Nicholas Peck, and presented at court by said William Carpenter, Sept. 7, 1687. Amount, £30..17..10. Item: "The Estate indebted unto Widdow Sarah Carpenter for tendency of ye late Widdow for w^c^ she Demands £14..00..00."

[4] Will of William Browne of Bristol "In the County of Bristol in the Colony of New plimoth", husbandman, dated Aug. 6, 1689. To "the widdow Jinnins", 40s.; to my daughter Hannah Maishfeild 40s.; to Mary Backaway my two acre lot of land at Bristol to be delivered on the day of her marriage, or when she is 21 years old, also one half a share of commonage; to Susanna Hamond all my swine, and the corn on the land of William Throops planted by said Brown and one bushel of English corn; to Deliverance Corps a great Cubbard now standing in my dwelling house. John Corps to be my executor. Witnessed by John Cary, John Smith and Richard Smith, of whom the two last made oath in court, no date being given.

[5] Will of John Hynton of Bristol carpenter, dated May 29, 1687, proved Sept. 8, 1687, he "being Sick of Body". "I give my house & Lott w^c^ is exprest in my Deed being with & in ye habitation of John Gladding he being my Executorix" [*sic*]; to John Gladding's daughter Susanna all my goods within my house, and "my Sow w^c^ is Earmarked and Ring-streaked ** And my Commonage belonging to 10 Acres and house Lott, but ye ten Acres I have Sould I John unto John Smith my friend & Subscribed thereunto, And I John leave John

Gladding to vindicate my cause for me and unto whome he shall put to succeed after him to which I put my hand & Seale." "Elizabeth Gladding 38 yeares old & John Gladding jun^{r} 16 yeares old or thereabout testify y^{t} Jno Hynton Dece^{d} did about ye first Day of June last come to their house & Declared this writing to be his will, & y^{t} he had left Susanah Gladding his heir, & y^{t} s^{d} John Hynton then left ye key of his house & this writing with Jno Gladding Senior". Sworn in Court, Sept. 8, 1687.

[6] Inventory of the estate of William Brown taken Aug. 8, 1689 by George Waldron and Richard Smith, and sworn to in court by John Corps. Amount, £31..05..00.

[7] Administration of the estate of William Bowen late of Rehoboth granted to Richard Bowen of Rehoboth, Oct. 7, 1687. Inventory of said estate taken March 17, 1686–7 by John Peck and William Carpenter and presented at court "8^{br} ye 7th 1687". Amount £46..14..8.

[8 blank]

[9] Administration upon the estate of Richard Stacy late of Taunton granted to Thomas Lincoln Junr of Taunton, Dec. 7, 1687.

[10 blank]

[11] Henry Harrison and wife Katharine of Rehoboth appointed administrators of the estate of John Martin late of Rehoboth, Dec. 7, 1687.

[12 blank]

[13] Will of Elizabeth Howland of Swanzey, she "being Seventy nine Yeares of Age but of good & perfect memory". To eldest son John Howland £5, "& my Booke called Mr Tindale's Workes & also one pair of sheetes & one p^{r} of pillowbeeres & one p^{r} of Bed blanketts"; to son Joseph Howland my Stillyards, 1 pair sheets, 1 pair pillowbeeres; to son Jabez Howland "my ffetherbed & boulster y^{t} is in his Custody", 1 rug and 2 blankets, "also my great Iron pott & pott hookes"; to son Isaac Howland "my Booke called Willson on ye Romanes", 1 pair sheets, 1 pair pillowbeeres, and great Brasse Kettle already in his possession; to my Son in Law Mr James Brown my great Bible; to daughter Lydia Brown "my best ffeather bed & Boulster", 2 pillows, 3 blankets, a green rug, my small Cupboard, one pair "AndyIrons", my lesser brass kettle, my small Bible "& my booke of m^{r} Robbinsons Workes called Observations Divine & Morrall & allso my finest p^{r} of Sheets & my holland pillow beeres"; to daughter Elizabeth Dickenson 1 pair sheets, 1 pair pillowbeeres, 1 chest; to daughter Hannah Bosworth 1 pair sheets, 1 pair pillowbeeres; to granddaughter Elizabeth Bursley 1 pair sheets, 1 pair pillowbeeres; to grandson Nathaniel Howland, son of Joseph, my lot of land in Duxbury near Jones River bridge; to grandson James

Brown one Iron barr & one Iron Trammell in his possession; to grandson Jabez Brown a chest; to granddaughter Dorothy Brown my best chest and warming pan; to granddaughter Desire Cushman four sheets; to my three daughters Elizabeth Dickinson, Lydia Brown and Hannah Bosworth wearing apparell and rest of estate. Son in law James Brown and son Jabez Howland to be executors. Dated Dec. 17, 1686, proved Jan. 10, 1687–8. Witnessed by Hugh Cole, Samuel Vyall and John Brown.

[14] Joseph Brown of Rehoboth gives receipt to his uncle James Brown of Swanzey for 30 acres of land and 5 acres of fresh meadow as contained in a deed dated Dec. 30, 1691, "in full of all Estate Left to me Either by my Grandfather, father or Grandmother." Witnessed by John Brown, Mercy Heath and James Brown Jr.

William Parker of Seabrook, Conn., gives receipt to my uncle Mr James Brown of Swanzey for 80 acres of land lying at Chestnut Hill with near one third part of a north purchase of land, with other things by me received. Dated July 2, 1694. Witnessed by John Brown, and James Brown Jr.

[15] Will of Daniel King of Freetown shipwright, dated April 21, 1688. To my sister Sarah Bisby my Negro woman; To Esek Brown son of James Brown deceased, and to Samuel Gardiner son of Samuel Gardiner of Freetown, equally, all my land lying at Westcottnoijett which I purchased of Weston Clerke of Newport, also £3. It is my will that John Dence live on my land at Conihesett as long as he lives, he paying 12d. yearly. I appoint my well beloved Brother Thomas King of Scituate executor. Witnessed by John Shaw, Matthew Boomer junr, John Norcutt and Samuel Gardiner.

Lydia Brown, late wife of m^r^ John Brown Junr lately Deceased, gives receipt to her Brother James Brown for threescore pounds which was left me by my Husband. Dated June 26, 1663.

Nathaniel Brown of Rehoboth shipwright, having received several pieces of land of my uncle James Brown of Swanzey, gives receipt "In full of all Estate Left me Either by my Grandfather, father or Grandmother". Dated Sept. 6, 1694, John Brown, John Brown Jr., and Samuel Brown, being witnesses.

[16] Whereas James Brown Senr of Swanzey received an estate of John Brown Junr to the value of £89..19..6 left to the sd John Brown by his father deceased in the year 1661 and committed to the trust of the above sd James Brown, I the said John Brown of Swanzey have received £82..11..11. Dated Sept. 3, 1675. Witnessed by John Cary and Abigail Cary.

"Whereas my Grandmother Mrs Dorothy Brown Deceased Left a Legasy for me in the Custody of my Vncle Mr James Brown of Swanzey I doe hereby acknowledge the Reseight thereof". Dated Dec. 15, 1676. Signed Anna Willett.

Administration of the estate of Jonathan Briggs late of Taunton granted to his eldest son Jonathan Briggs and his widow Experience Briggs, March 6, 1688–9.

[17] Will of John Titus senior of Rehoboth, he "being weake of Body", dated Feb. 21, 1688–9, proved Nov. 20, 1689. To wife Abigail the house I now dwell in, with orchard, barns, homelot, salt meadow, and use of my Commons, during life, also my oxen, horse, two cows, six sheep, household goods, cart, small plow and chains for her disposal; to eldest son John Titus four acres where he hath built, and several other pieces of land; to son Silas six acres of land which his house stands on, with other pieces of land; to son Samuel 50 acres where he hath sett up his frame, also other lands; to son Joseph ye house he now dwells in "(except that his Mother shall have ye free use of ye oven without molestation during her life time)", with other lands in connection with which "Cozen Samuell Carpenters Land" is mentioned, said Joseph to provide for his mother; to daughter Abigail two sheep; to daughter Mercy a cow; to daughter Experience seven sheep; to grandchildren John Fuller and Abiall Fuller 50 acres of land, being the remainder of my 100 acre lot at Squissett; to grandchildren John Titus, Silas Titus and Elizabeth Bowen, each a sheep; wife to be sole executrix. I "Desire my loving Neighbour John Pecke & my Brother William Carpenter to be Overseers". Witnessed by John Peck, Gilbert Brooks and William Carpenter, of whom Gilbert Brooks and William Carpenter made oath to said will, Nov. 5, 1689.

[19] Will of John Allen of Swanzey, dated March 12, 1689, proved May 27, 1690, he "being in ye eighty yeare of my Age". To eldest son John Allen all upland and swamp on Pheebe's Neck in Swanzey, except 6 acres otherwise disposed of, also meadow lying about that little Neck whereon his house stands and all my right of meadow which was ye proper Alottment of Willm Palmer of Rehoboth being 5 acres, etc.; if son John die without issue, these lands shall go to grandson John Allen, son of Daniel, but son John's widow shall enjoy improvement of them during her life; to grandson Samuel Allen, son of Daniel, meadow land; to son Isaac Allen that part of the Farm that I bought of Maj. Josiah Winslow lying about Mr Blackstones, that is not yet sold; to son Daniel Allen my now dwelling house and barns; to grandchild Elizabeth daughter of Daniel, £5; to each of my grandchildren 10s. each; to grandchild Deborah Cole a cow; to sons John and Isaac my two negroes Joseph and Matte; to son Daniel my negro Hackarry; sons John and Daniel shall make yearly payments to their mother; to wife Christian Allen "my Bed aboue in ye Chamber ** my Linnen & all my silver money I have in my house", she to be sole executrix; rest of estate to be divided between my four children, John, Isaac, Daniel, and Deborah Buckland. "I request my respected Friend John Peck & my loving son John Allen to be the overseers". "Bethiah wife of my son John

shall have ye house wholy unto her use during her life". Witnessed by John Peck and Israel Peck who made oath in court, May 27, 1690.

[21 blank]

[22] Will of Samuel Hall senior of Taunton in ye County of New Bristoll, dated Jan. 25, 1688–9, he "being sick of Body". To son Samuel 10 acres of land "which his Frame is now standing upon", a part of my homelott and other pieces of land; to son John land, my house, barn and buildings, and one half of the salt meadow at Broad Cove; to son Nicholas fourscore acres of land and one half of the salt meadow at Broad Cove; to sons Ebenezer and George several pieces of land to be equally divided; wife Elizabeth shall have improvement of all lands for her comfort and for bringing up "ye youngest children", with house, barn, and all chattels and moveables during her life if she stand in need of the same; to daughters Elizabeth and Mary £10 each out of the moveables; to daughters Sarah and Hannah £6 each out of the moveables; wife and son John to be executors. I "would intreat my Loving Friends & Neighbors Deacon Nathan[illegible] Williams & John White ** to be my overseers". Witnessed by John Cowell, Samuel Paul and Joseph Hall, of whom Samuel Paul made oath to the will, May 19, 1690, and Joseph Hall, May 27, 1690.

[24 and 25 blank]

[26] Will of Nathaniel Bosworth of Bristol, proved Nov. 20, 1690. To eldest son Nathaniel my dwelling house and lot it standeth on in the town of Hull, with one third my other lands at Hull, one third my land at Pettucks Island and all that was mine at Brewsters Island and Slatte Island, also one third my stock at Hull, as it was put into John's hand when I came from Hull; to son Joseph that house which was Nathaniel's, with the lot it now standeth on in Hull, one third my other lands at Hull, one third my land at Pettucks Island, and one third my stock, provided Joseph allow me £20 besides what I now owe him; to son John that lot which his house standeth on, one third my other lands at Hull, one third my land at Pettucks Island and one third my stock; of estate at Bristol, son Jeremy shall have my now dwelling house and all my home lands on this side the creek, except what I give Bellamy, provided he have the chief care of his mother during her life, also he shall have one half a ten acre lot, he to be executor; to son Bellamy land his house standeth on, the other half of said ten acre lot, with other pieces of land; to son Edward my farm in Bristol, joining land of Benjamin Jones on the north, also four acres of meadow; my will is that Joseph and Edward buy out Cozen Benjamin Jones and Joseph Jacob, which done the ten acres of upland lying before their meadow shall be equally divided between them; to daughter Mary my two acre lot; at the decease of my wife, Mary Lobdell shall have £5 out of my cattle and moveables, daughter

Hannah Jacob £6, daughter Bridget £7, Sarah Lobdell £1, and John and Nathaniel Lobdell 10s. each. "I Do nominate & apoint John Cary of Bristoll to be assistant to my Wife". Witnessed by William Throop and John Cary, who made oath to said will Nov. 20, 1690, at which time administration was granted to Bridget Bosworth, the widow.

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 72.

Children of James and Lydia (Howland) Laughton:

Hannah,	born	January 23, 1782.
Lydia,	"	December 9, 1783.
James,	"	May 17, 1785.
Elizabeth,	"	May 3, 1787.
John,	"	December 22, 1789.
Samuel,	"	March 10, 1791.
Sarah,	"	October 17, 1792.
Thomas,	"	December 22, 1794.
Isaac,	"	October 3, 1796.
Jane,	"	January 22, 1798.
Nancy,	"	November 8, 1806.

Children of Charles and Lucy (Hardy) Leissner of Bremen:

Catharine,	born	June 10, 1823; died March 10, 1826.
Catharine,	"	May 5, 1826.
Harriet H.,	"	April 15, 1828.
Mary Jane,	"	February 26, 1831, in Liberty, Me.
Susan C.,	"	June 30, 1833, in Washington, Me.
Martha Ann,	"	June 17, 1838; died December 14, 1841.
Priscilla Hardy,	"	January 22, 1841, in Bremen, Me.

Children of Robert R. and Weltha (Osier) Lermond of Bremen:

Charles,	born	September 20, 1830; died September 29, 1830.
Nancy W.,	"	September 10, 1831.
Elizabeth F.,	"	August 23, 1833; died 1858 in Waldoboro.

Children of William Henry and Rhoda ( ) Little:

Rhoda,	born	August 10, 1788.
Sarah,	"	October 25, 1789.
William H.,	"	November 30, 1791.
Charles,	"	February 8, 1794.
Huldah,	"	October 3, 1795.
Anstrus,	"	January 2, 1799.
Otis,	"	August 18, 1801.
Thomas,	"	January 7, 1804.
Samuel,	"	May 18, 1806.

William H. Little, the father, died February 26, 1841, aged 79 years.
Rhoda Little, his wife, died April 30, 1843, aged 75 years.

Children of Hugh Little of Bremen:

By first wife,

Bassett, born May 18, 1812.
Isaiah, " April 1, 1814.
Jane, " January 31, 1816.
Samuel, " March 18, 1818; died February 4, 1828.
Job Martin, " December 11, 1819.
Mary, " November 15, 1824.
Joseph, " April 13, 1826; died May 11, 1828.

By second wife, Sally Davis,

Hannah, born March 10, 1833.
Thomas D., " October 11, 1835.
Malissa, " May 8, 1837.
Eliza Ann, " June 26, 1840.

Children of Samuel and Lucy (Keen) Little of Bremen, married 1829:

William Abdon, born September 27, 1830; died September 16, 1835.
Eliza Ann, " September 23, 1833.
Charles W., " June 22, 1836.
Avery, " September 27, 1841; died June 22, 1842.
Laureston, " August 23, 1843.

Children of Otis and Hannah (Hyer) Little of Bremen:

Sarah B., born November 13, 1832.
Mary E., " December 18, 1833.
William H., " November 6, 1835; died February 25, 1837.
George, " September 13, 1837.
Rhoda E., " March 30, 1839.
Otis H., " April 19, 1841.
Hannah, } " April 1843; { died October 15, 1843.
Susan, } { died August 2, 1843.

Mrs. Hannah Little died April 30, 1843.

Children of William H. and Rachel (Jones) Little of Bremen:

Rhoda, born December 31, 1832.
Thomas, " October 1, 1834.
William H., " March 30, 1837.
Elizabeth H., " June 25, 1840.

Children of Rev. Josiah and Sally (Cushman) Louden of Bremen:

Rufus, born January 13, 1829.
Serene, " February 9, 1831.

Catharine, first wife of Josiah Louden, died September 25, 1826.

Children of William and ( ) McClintock:

Jane, born September 20, 1801
James, " December 4, 1802.
Margaret, " January 1, 1805.
John, " April 9, 1807.
William, " February 8, 1809.
Nancy, " December 26, 1810.

Child of Thomas and Margaret (McKown) McClure:
Nancy H., born November 22, 1824.

Children of John and Anna ( ) McCordy:
John, born March 4, 1760.
Ruth, " October 11, 1763.
Daniel, " March 4, 1765.
James, " March 28, 1767.
Mary, " December 3, 1769.
Robert, " May 8, 1772.
Thomas, " September 7, 1774.
Samuel, " January 27, 1778.
Betty, " December 2, 1779.

Children of Robert and Lydia ( ) McFarland:
Hannah, born November 21, 1796.
Sally, " June 13, 1798.
William, " December 19, 1800.
Rachel, " October 11, 1802.
Robert, " October 12, 1804.
Lydia, " October 20, 1806.
John, " October 28, 1810.
Harriet, " February 8, 1815.

Child of William and Sarah ( ) McKown:
Robert, born July 26, 1801.

Children of Alexander and Sarah ( ) McLean of Bremen:
Robert, born September 21, 1840.
Alexander, " January 19, 1850; died February 26, 1855.

To be continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

The publication of the Plymouth County Marriages in this magazine will be suspended for the present. These records were begun in the March number of 1898, seven installments having appeared covering the years 1692 to 1746, and great care has been exercised in giving an accurate and literal transcript of the originals at Plymouth. The publication of the balance of these marriages, covering the years 1747 to 1788, has been forestalled by the Rev. Frederic W. Bailey of New Haven, who has recently issued a volume containing these later records and a part of those already published in the Advertiser. It is not the mission of the Advertiser to republish what has appeared elsewhere in print, even though the work be as poorly done as in this case, while so many of our early records remain unprinted.

The student of Pilgrim genealogy will find literal transcripts of the marriage records during the Colony period printed in the Plymouth Colony Records, the larger part appearing in the eighth volume. From the end of the Colony period to 1746, the marriages for the

County are found in the first and second volumes of the Advertiser, also in a reprint from the same which contains the marriages only, and, which may be had of the publisher at fifty cents per copy. After 1746, Mr. Bailey's book will serve as a guide to the marriages before 1788.

The marriages from an entire volume of the Court records — an unnumbered one — covering the years 1723 to 1737 are omitted from Mr. Bailey's volume. A few scattering marriages are also omitted, and a number of slips like Derrow and Deirow for Decrow appear in his work.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

The vital records of two more towns (Rochester and Freetown, Mass.) will be commenced in the March and June numbers of the Advertiser for next year. These, with those already in progress, will enable the editor to give a variety wide enough to make this magazine almost indispensable to all interested in Old Colony families, as well as continue the policy of devoting a larger proportion of its space to vital records than is done by any other magazine in America.

BOOK NOTES.

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number One. [Edited by Tyler Seymour Morris.] Nineteen hundred. 8vo, pp. 173.

This volume in the originality of its arrangement and in the quality of its illustrations, binding and paper, has those peculiar excellences that mark the former works of Mr. Morris. The larger part of the book is devoted to full page tabular pedigrees, each of which illustrates the descent of some member of the society from a Mayflower Pilgrim. These pedigrees give the full dates of birth, marriage and death, and in footnotes the authorities are given. This publication of detailed lines of eligibility is commendable, yet it may bring to grief, through the work of some zealous critic, some of these claimants to Mayflower honor. Coincidences of names, localities, and occupations, with other circumstantial evidence, which sometimes lead even the most cautious searcher to wrong conclusions, make it hazardous to give publicity to the lines of descent upon which membership in the patriotic hereditary societies depend. The genealogical data in this book, having been accepted by the historians of this organization, will be of great value to aspirants for membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants in filling out the early generations on their application papers.

Besides the tables of descent, this book contains a brief history of the Illinois Society, with its constitution, by-laws, officers and members; "The Compact" and its signers, numbered as in Prince's New England Chronology, and illustrated by a facsimile of Bradford's copy; Gov. Bradford's two lists of those who came over first in 1620 and their families, illustrated by a facsimile of one page of the original; addresses of Walter Morton Howland, Dr. James Nevins Hyde, and Prof. Victor C. Alderson before the Illinois Society; and a list of reference books relating to Pilgrim history and genealogy.

The other illustrations are, portraits of Walter Morton Howland, Governor of the Society and Gov. Edward Winslow; views of "The first Pilgrim Spring", the Manor Houses and the Churches at Scrooby, and at Austerfield, the Standish House and the Standish Monument at Duxbury, "Corn Hill at Truro" and the

Pabodie House at Little Compton; and facsimiles of the first page of Bradford's History and of the wills of Mary (Chilton) Winslow and Peregrine White.

An index completes this useful, attractive and substantial volume.

Book A. Records of the Town of Swansea. 1662 to 1705. Edited by Alverdo Hayward Mason. East Braintree, Mass. 1900. 4to. pp. 82. Price $1.25.

Mr. Mason has made accessible, and preserved from further loss, what remains of the vital statistics in the first volume, commonly known as "Book A", of the records of the town of Swansea, Massachusetts. More than this, he has reproduced, as nearly as type permits, the original volume, line for line. This careful preservation of the arrangement has a special value to the critical student, who does not have access to the original, which may be shown by the study of a single birth — that of Hannah Bosworth — recorded in this volume.

"Hanna the daughter of Jonathan Bosworth was born on the 5t of November 1663" the record reads at Swansea, but the town clerk's return at Plymouth, while agreeing with the day and month, differs ten years in the year, making the date 1673. The copy of Swansea records returned to Plymouth for the year 1673, signed by John Myles, Junir, Towne Clarke, (printed in Plymouth Colony Records, vol. 8, p. 48) is headed "A List of such Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, as were brought into the Towne Clarke of Swansey, to be recorded, from the 27th of February, 1672, to this prsent February the 27, 1673". In favor of 1673 being the year of Hannah Bosworth's birth we have the very strong evidence of this original copy, giving that date, signed by the town clerk and made out at the end of the year in question. Book A of the Swansea records, because of its peculiar alphabetical arrangement under Christian names, has been generally regarded as a compilation from earlier records, and hence less likely to be correct than the return at Plymouth.

A minute examination of the arrangement of the records in Mr. Mason's book reveals the fact that the entries of births after the latter part of 1673 appear, with few exceptions, in chronological order, while they do not before that date. This suggests that John Myles, Jr., who was then town clerk, began during the year 1673, this peculiar arrangement which has been supposed to be a compilation, and that this is his original record, and consequently equal to the copy at Plymouth as an authority. This suggestion becomes almost an absolutely certainty by the discovery that he and his successor, Nicholas Tanner, were the only clerks whose returns at Plymouth are arranged alphabetically under the Christian names. Admitting that John Myles, Jr., is the authority for both dates, the question as to the date of Hannah Bosworth's birth is easily settled by outside evidence.

In view of the fact that Jonathan Bosworth had a child (Jabez) born February 14, 1673, whose birth is omitted from the record at Plymouth, it is reasonable to suppose that Mr. Myles, in making up that return, carelessly copied the birth of Hannah instead of Jabez as the child born that year. It is worth noticing that the same item follows the birth of Hannah in both records, also that the birth of Jabez is only three months and nine days later than the date given in the return at Plymouth for Hannah's birth. This latter fact alone is sufficient to show where the error is. There is no record of the settlement of Jonathan Bosworth's estate.

According to the Swansea records, Hannah Bosworth married Nathaniel Jenks November 4, 1686. As no other Hannah Bosworth has yet been found, who could have married Nathaniel Jenks on that date, we have also the evidence of marriageable age in favor of the earlier date of birth.

Those descendants of Nathaniel Jenks who have patiently tried to solve the riddle of these conflicting dates in the hope of finding a Mayflower ancestor through Hannah Howland, mother of Hannah Bosworth, are indebted to Mr. Mason for the very valuable service rendered towards discrediting this particular record at Plymouth by the publication of these records in their original arrangement.

Every genealogist who has occasion to consult this book will be indebted to Mr. Mason for the painstaking care bestowed upon it. * * *

Francis, Goodrich, Boardman. (Mainly reprinted from the Boardman Genealogy). By William F. J. Boardman, a descendant in the Boardman–Francis–Goodrich Lines. For private circulation. Illustrations added. Hartford, 1898. 8vo, pp. 11.

This neatly printed pamphlet shows the compiler's lines of descent from Robert Francis and Ensign William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn. The illustrations are portraits of Daniel Francis (1770–1837), Capt. Elizur Goodrich (1730–1785), Mrs. Mary (Francis) Boardman (1803–1884), and William Boardman (1805–1887).

A Memoir of Daniel Hovey. Prepared for the Hovey Reunion, at Ipswich, Mass., August 21, 1900. By Rev. Horace Carter Hovey, D. D., of Newburyport, Mass. 8vo, pp. 11.

In this memoir Dr. Hovey has presented in an interesting manner the information relating to his ancestor brought to light by an extended study of the early records. The will of the founder of this family is printed in full and is signed "Daniel Hovey, sen'r, aged 73, and going into my 74 this 21 of March, 1691–2."

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted: —

115. *Ancestry* of Elizabeth, widow of David Franklin, of Boston, and wife of Solomon Lincoln (son of Joshua), of Hingham and Scituate, about 1709–15. R. W. D.

116. *Ancestry* of Dotha Brace, born in Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 16, 1780; died in Poultney, Vt., in 1816 or '17. She married Amos Thompson. N. F. T.

117. *Ancestry* of David Hardon or Haraden. In his Harding Family (Vol. IV. Genealogical Register of Ancient Puritans), Morse states that David Hardon 1715–1792, of Norton and Mansfield, was eldest son of Edward^3 Haraden (Edward^2 Edward^1) of Gloucester, and born presumably at Gloucester in 1715, since Edward^3 was married there January 13, 1713, and had children there whose births are recorded beginning 1718, among whom was William^4, born December 3, 1721, who married Sept. 10, 1750, Abigail Gray at Norton. Is there any proof that David was the son of Edward^3 and brother of William^4? H. W. H.

118. *Parentage* of Grace Betts of Roxbury who married Lieut. Edward Morris, Nov. 29, 1655, and died June 6, 1705.

119. *Ancestry* of Mary Griffin who married Nathaniel Hammond of Newton in 1669. I think her father was Richard who died in 1680, administration upon his estate being granted to his son Joseph, March 25, 1680. G. E. J.

120. *Parentage* of Elizabeth, wife of Joseph^2 Poole (Edward^1) of Weymouth. P.

121. *Ancestry* of Mary McLane who married Benjamin Horton of Boston in 1788. R. S. D.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

111. Mary Wilder, wife of Dr. Francis Le Baron, was the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Eames) Wilder of Hingham, b. there April 5, 1668. W. W. LUNT.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

Vol. III. 1900. No. 5.

Contents.

TITLE AND INDEX OF SUBJECTS . . . . . i.–viii.
INDEX OF PERSONS 129–164
INDEX OF ADVERTISEMENTS 164
ADVERTISEMENTS . . . . . xxx.–xxxii.

Price, 50 Cents. Vol. III, $1.50.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser,

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF FAMILY HISTORY.

ISSUED IN MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER AND DECEMBER.

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Editor and Publisher.

For the year 1901, each Number will contain at least thirty-two octavo pages, printed on excellent paper. Subscription, payable in advance, $1.00.

AN INDEX of Volume IV. will be issued as a separate number. Subscribers who pay $1.00 IN ADVANCE for the Fourth Volume will receive this Index free; the price of the Index to others will be fifty cents.

Back Numbers of THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER (excepting No. 2 of Volume I.) may be had at the published prices.

VOLUMES ONE, TWO AND THREE, bound in cloth	.	each $2.00 net.
" " " " in numbers	.	each $1.50 "
COVERS, for binding		each .30 "

Address all communications to

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER,

1 Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

A NEW EDITION OF

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

By Rev. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

The new edition of this work is now ready; a limited number of copies being available to those who apply at once. Much new material has been added, including lists of Grantees of the "Narragansett Townships," never before published, and an appendix of twenty-five pages containing lists of the Colonial Governors of the three colonies from 1620 to 1680, with rosters of officers, and lists of soldiers not previously mentioned. No well ordered American library is complete without this book. The volume is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, with complete indexes of names and places. Edges uncut; material, printing and binding excellent. The lists of soldiers contain thousands of names.

"Mr. Bodge's handsome volume is a monument of antiquarian industry and research, in the interest rather of genealogy than of history, as being the chief concern of the legion of recent patriotic societies like that of which our author is chaplain." — *The Nation.*

Price, cloth, $6.00; half morocco, $7.00. Sent postpaid upon receipt of the price, by the author.

GEORGE M. BODGE, Westwood, Mass.

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
BOSTON, MASS.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Names occurring more than once on a page are marked with an asterisk (*).

ABBOT, Aaron, 7
Francis Ellingwood, 31
ADAMS, Ebenezer, 77
Francis, 26, 52
Joseph, 77
Richard, 25
Sarah, 24
ADDITON, Submit, 23
ADKINS, see ATKINS
AGER, } see also EAGER
AGERS, } Abigail, 103
AGAR, } Benjamin, 48, 49
Betsey, 44, 45, 48
Ebenezer, 44*, 45*
Joel, 44
Jonathan, 45*, 46, 108
Lydia, 49
Mary, 104
Nathaniel, 44
Polly, 45
Rachel, 105
Rebecca, 106
Richard, 44, 46
Sarah, 45, 104
Susa, 44
Susanna, 45, 104
ALEXANDER, } James, 5
ALLEXANDER, } John, 5
ALLEXONDER, } William, 5
ALDEN, Aiatha, 66
John, 50
ALDERSON, Victor C. 126
ALDRIDGE, Caleb, 105
ALLERTON, Isaac, 62, 63*
Remember, 63*
Samuel Waters, 62
Sarah, 63
Walter S., 62
ALLEN, } Abigail, 75
AALLEN, } Amy, 75
ALLIN, } Benjamin, 25
ALLYN, } Bethiah, 102, 121
Caleb, 75
Christian, 121
Daniel, 121*
ALLEN, cont'd. } Dorothy, 76
Elisha, 5, 50
Elizabeth, 35, 121
Ephraim, 35*
Experience, 35
George, 35*, 74*, 75, 76*
Hannah, 64
Isaac, 50, 121*
James, 74, 75
Jediah, 74
John, 59, 74, 91, 121*
Judah, 74*
Lydia, 103
Mary, 75, 76
Matthew, 76
Micah, 103, 105
Ralph, 35*, 74, 76
Samuel, 5, 28, 53, 102, 121
Sarah, 59
AMES, John, 28, 93
Sarah, 93
ANDERSON, Joseph, 4
Samuel, 4
ANDREWS, John, 10, 65
Stephen, 116
ANGIER, John, 50
APTHORP, Charles, 2
ARNOLD, Elizabeth, 94*, 95*
Nathaniel, 108
Samuel, 90*, 94*, 95*
Seth, 66, 92, 94*, 95*
Thomas, 66
ARSKINS, see also ERSKINE
Alexander, 11, 66
David, 66
George, 66
Ringing, 11
Robert, 66
William, 65, 66
ASTON, John, 6
ATKINS, } James, 33*
ADKINS, } Joseph, 65
Sarah, 33
William, 33
ATHERTON, Mary, 22, 52

ATWOOD, Zaccheus, 107
AUGUR, Patience, 93
AUSTIN, Joseph, 66
AVERELL, Job, 11
AYERS, Mary, 109

BABER, Joseph, 3
BACKAWAY, Mary, 118
BADCOCK, Mary, 111
BAILEY, } mr., 126*
BAYLEY, } Abraham, 43
Deborah, 47
Edward, 42, 43, 105
Ezekiel, 42
Frederic W., 125
James, 101
Joshua, 104, 106
Lydia, 107
Mary, 105, 108
Nathaniel, 46, 104
Sally, 47
Samuel, 46*, 47*, 109
Sarah, 105
BAKER, widow, 21
Eldred, 86
Elizabeth, 81
Isaiah, 18
James, 86*, 87*, 88
Jerusha, 86
John, 18
Jonathan, 19
Judah, 21
Keziah, 87
Marcy, 88
Mercy, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Sarah, 86, 87
Simeon, 19
Thankful, 21
BALENTIN, John, 4
BANGS, Allen, 87, 88
Jonathan, 87, 88
Joseph, 87
BARBER, Lemuel, 107
Temperance, 104
BARDEN, } Deborah, 91
BURDEN, } William, 91
BARKER, Bathsheba, 93
Francis, 89*, 93*, 110, 111*
Isaac, 93
Jabez, 93
Judith, 93*
Robert, 90
Samuel, 111*
BARLOR, Deborah, 57
BARNARD, Ezekiel, 116
BARNES, } Mary, 54
BARNS, } Nathaniel, 5
BARRETT, Jacob, 9
BARRETT (*cont'd.*), Mary, 100
BARROWS, } Benajah, 26
BARROW, } Deborah, 26*
Ebenezer, 26
John, 26*
Joshua, 26
Lydia, 27
Robert, 26*, 27
BARSTOW, } Joseph, 110
BERSTOW, } Nathaniel, 66
BARTER, Joseph, 11
Samuel, 8*
BARTLETT, } Benjamin, 26, 27*
BARTLET, } Joseph, 77
Mary, 64
Samuel, 27, 51*, 54*
Sicillia, 26, 27
Susanna, 54
Uriah, 26
BARTON, John, 115
BASS, Mehitable, 50
BASSETT, } Jonathan, 34
BASSET, } Mary, 33, 75
Rachel, 34
Wealthy, 26
William, 33, 34, 75
BATES, } mrs., 48
BATE, } Abraham, 107
Albert C., 30*
Clarissa, 48
David, 48
Edward, 60*
Elisha, 103
Elizabeth, 104
Experience, 104
Frank A., 60
Hannah, 105
Jesse, 107
John, 102
John Ward, 108
Jonathan, 107
Joseph, 53
Joshua, 108
Mary, 106
Mercy, 103
Remember, 107
Sally, 48
Samuel, 48*, 103, 108
Samuel Austin, 60*
Sarah, 104
Silence, 103
Sukey, 48
Susanna, 107
Thomas, 105
Zachariah, 48
BAXTER, } Enos, 66
BEXTER, } Joseph, 55
BEALS, } Abijah, 42*, 104
BEAL, } Ann, 42
BEALE, } Azariah, 107

BEALS, cont'd. Benjamin, 104
Bethia, 102
Esther, 104
Hannah, 42, 104
Isaac, 102, 104
Jacob, 106
Jael, 101
Jeremiah, 102
John, 102
Josiah, 102
Lazarus Andrews, 107
Leah, 105
Lydia, 105
Mary, 101
Molly, 105
Priscilla, 106
Rachel, 103
Ruth, 105
Samuel, 50
Seth, 102, 105
Susanna, 51, 104
William, 102
BEAN, Charles Edwin, 62
Flora Stella, 62
John, 62*
Jonathan Gibson, 62
BEARSE, BEARS, Augustine, 97
Holmes, 66
Priscilla, 97
BEATH, John, 8, 11
Joseph, 11
Walter, 8
BEDLOW, Catharine, 30
BELCHER, Ann, 30
BELKNAP, Jeremy, 61
BELLERMINE, Robert, 99
BENNER, Charles, 106
Henry, 116
Jacob, 116
John, 116*
Martin, 116
Matthias, 116
BENNETT, BENNET, Andrew, 7
Bachelor, 66
George, 73
BENSON, Joshua, 51
Keziah, 52
BERRY, Ebenezer, 20
Isaac, 20
Nathaniel, 3
BERSTOW, see BARSTOW
BESANT, Walter, 31
BESSE, Elizabeth, 52
Thankful, 52
BETTS, Grace, 128
BEUERIDGE, James, 7
BEXTER, see BAXTER
BEZAE, Theodore, 99
BICKNEL, Deborah, 109
BIGMORE, Samuel, 116
BILLINGTON, Francis, 26
BISBY, BISBEE, BISBE, Ebenezer, 53
Joseph, 25
Sarah, 120
BISHUP, Elizabeth, 52
BLACK, Frederick, 116
BLACKMER, BLACKAMORE, BLACKAMOER, Elizabeth, 50
Mary, 58, 59
BLACKSTONE, BLACKSTON, mr., 121
William, 3
BLACKWELL, Alice, 34
Desire, 34
Jane, 34
John, 34*, 73*, 76
Joshua, 34*
Mercy, 34
Michael, 36, 76
Nathaniel, 34
Samuel, 34
Sarah, 34
BLAGDON, BLAGDONE, Charles, 8
John, 11
BLAIR, James, 10
BLAISDELL, John Harper, 62
BLAKE, Henry Nichols, 31
BLANCHARD, BLANCHAR, BLANCHER, deacon, 41
Abigail, 103
Abner, 108
Adam, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45*
Anna, 44, 108
Becca, 42
Bela, 42
Belinda, 46
Betsy, 45
Beulah, 47
Cloe, 41, 45
Daniel, 41, 42, 43, 104, 108
David, 105
Deborah, 105
Dolly, 108
Dorothy, 45
Eli, 42
Eliza, 47
Elizabeth, 45, 104, 105, 109
Experience, 104
Hannah, 48, 90*, 103
Ira, 47
Jerusha, 106
John, 48, 104, 107*
Jonathan, 41, 42, 102
Josiah, 47*, 48
Leah, 108
Lemuel, 41
Leonard, 46
Lydia, 41
Mahala, 42
Marcus, 48

BLANCHARD, *cont'd.* Martha, 105
Mary, 46*, 104, 107
Matilda, 47
Micah, 41, 43
Nabby, 43
Nathan, 46
Nathaniel, 46*, 47*, 48*, 101
Nicholas, 41, 42, 45, 46*, 47*, 106
Noah, 42, 47
Olive, 108
Oliver, 44
Polly, 45
Richard, 48
Ruth, 43
Samuel, 1, 44, 104
Sarah, 105
Susanna, 104
Thomas, 43, 44*, 45*, 47
BLETHEN, James, 6
John, 7*
BLIE, Oliver, 9
BLOSSOM, Ezra, 88
Fear, 21
John, 21
Thankful, 86
Thomas, 86*, 88
BLUNT, Ebenezer, 66
Hannah, 14*
BOARDMAN, ———, 32
Mary, 123
William, 123
William F. J., 123
BODFISH, Joseph, 74
Robert, 74
BOLDERY, James, 104
BOLTER, Mary, 103
BOND, Abigail, 81
BONEY, Mary, 39*
Thomas, 39*
BOOMER, Matthew, 118, 120
BORG, see BURGE
BOSWORTH, Bethany, 122*
Bridget, 123*
Edward, 122*
Hannah, 119, 120, 127*
Jabez, 127*
Jeremy, 122
John, 122*
Jonathan, 127*
Joseph, 122*
Mary, 122
Nathaniel, 122*
BOURNE, Patience, 34
Rebecca, 37
Catharine, 34
Eleazer, 33
Elena, 34, 35, 36
BOURNE, *cont'd.* Elizabeth, 36
Ezra, 39
Hannah, 33
Hezekiah, 33
J., 82
Job, 33
John, 33, 58
Joseph, 37
Josiah, 23
Mary, 34*
Meletiah, 76
Patience, 34
Remembrance, 34
Samuel, 37
Sarah, 34, 37
Sherejashub, 34*, 76
Timothy, 33
BOWDITCH, Mary, 50
BOWDOIN, James, 2
William, 2
BOWEN, Elizabeth, 121
Jabez, 25
Richard, 119
William, 119
BOWERMAN, BOREMAN, Daniel, 60
Thankful, 32
BOYD, George, 11
John, 66
Samuel, 66
Thomas, 11
BOYINTON, William, 4
BOYS, Antipas, 1
BRADFORD, governor, 126
Abigail, 25
Elizabeth, 21, 26, 80
Hannah, 29
James, 80
John, 24
Josiah, 30
Lusannah, 24
Lydia, 30
Mary, 39
Mercy, 30
Nathaniel, 30
Peleg, 30*
Rebecca, 24
Ruth, 23
Samuel, 23
Wait, 26
Zilpah, 24
BRACE, Dotha, 128
BRACKETT, BRACKET, Sarah, 30
Thomas, 66
BRADLY, William, 106
BRAMAN, Silvanus, 104
BRIMHALL, Joseph, 54
Joshua, 54
BRANCH, Mercy, 54
Thankful, 50

BRATTLE, William, 2
BRETT, Elihu, 93*
William, 28
BREWER, James, 8*
Nathaniel, 11
BREWSTER, Abigail, 25
Lemuel, 25
Rebecca, 24
William, 63*
Wrestling, 23
BRIGGS, Experience, 121
Hannah, 36
Jonathan, 118*, 121*
Nathan, 52
Samuel, 36, 52
Timothy, 22, 52
BRIGHT, John, 112
BRIMHALL, see BRAMHALL
BRION, see BRYEN
BROADMAN, Charles, 116
BROOKS, } Elizabeth, 111
BROOK, } Gilbert, 118, 121*
William, 10
BROUGHTON, Phebe, 32
BROWN, } Benjamin, 10
BROWNE, } Dorothy, 120*
Esek, 120
Jabez, 120
James, 119, 120*
John, 120*
Joseph, 120
Lydia, 119, 120*
Mary, 54
Nathaniel, 120
Ruth, 100
Samuel, 120
William, 118*, 119
BRYANT, John, 92*, 111*
Jonathan, 9, 66
Joshua, 77
Lemuel, 66
BRYEN, } George, 64
BRION, } William, 3
BUCK, Isaac, 112
BUCKLAND, Deborah, 121
BUCKNAM, Alice, 40
Egbert Johnston, 40
Robert Pagan, 40*
BUGNON, Jaques, 9
BUKER, Martin, 99
BULKELEY, Peter, 99*
Rebecca, 98, 99*
BUMP, Jeremiah, 52
John, 52
Lois, 54
Philip, 52
BUMPER, Joseph, 54
BUNKER, Benjamin, 5
John, 6
BURDEN, see BARDEN
BURGE, } Benjamin, 85
BURG, } Dorothy, 34
BORG, } Ebenezer, 76
Elizabeth, 35
Jacob, 74, 76*
John, 74
Joseph, 19, 20
Keziah, 19
Mary, 52
Phebe, 19
Robert, 20
Samuel, 19, 21, 76, 85
Thaddeus, 21
Thomas, 34, 76
Zeruiah, 21
BURGES, John, 20
Joseph, 20
Luse, 20
BURKET, Henry, 116
John, 116*
BURNIMAN, Gotleab, 116
BURNS, Cornelius, 116
Jacob, 116
Joseph, 66, 116
William, 66
BURRELL, } Ansel, 46
BURREL, } Belinda, 48
BURRIL, } Bethiah, 48
Content, 103
David, 106
Hannah, 103
Harriet, 48
James, 104
Lucy, 108
Lydia, 102, 103, 106
Nabby, 108
Polly, 47
Robert, 46, 47*, 48
Reuben, 48
Ruth, 107
Sally, 48
Salome, 47
BURSLEY, Elizabeth, 119
BURTTON, Simon, 7
BUTLER, Daniel, 81
Dorothy, 34
Patience, 73
Thomas, 34
BYRAM, Joseph, 50
BYINTON, Caleb, 4

CAFFRY, Morgan, 4
CAIRNS, } Eleanor, 77
CARNES, } James, 37
Jean, 37
John, 38
CALDERWOOD, Thomas, 66
CALL, Obadiah, 7, 10
Philip, 3*, 10, 11
CALLAHAN, Peter, 66

CALVIN, John, 99
CALWELL, George, 8
CAMDEN, ———, 29
CAMPBELL, CAMBEL, CAMPELL, CHAMPBELL, Alexander, 3*
Mercy, 105
Jeremiah, 104
CANADY, Nathaniel, 116
CANTERBURY, Ann, 104
Hannah, 103
Jacob, 41, 42, 43, 44
Martha, 105
Philip, 41
Silas, 43
William, 44
Zuba, 42
CAPEN, Ephraim, 107
CARLILE, James, 68
CARLTON, John, 4
CARNES, see CAIRNS
CARPENTER, Abigail, 118
Samuel, 121
Sarah, 118
William, 118*, 119, 121*
CARTER, Ephraim, 66
John, 66
William, 67
CARVER, Mary, 25
Jonathan, 49
Joseph, 49
Josiah, 51
Sarah, 49*
William, 89
CARY, Abigail, 120
John, 118, 120, 123*
CASWELL, Deliverance, 53
Jacob, 53
CATLAND, Daniel, 66
CAVIS, Thomas, 66
CAVNER, Mark, 9
CEAN, see KEEN
CHADWICK, Hannah, 59
James, 58
Tamer, 58
CHAMBERLIN, I. S., 96
CHAMPBELL, see CAMPBELL
CHANDLER, Esther, 25
Jonathan, 49
Joshua, 18
Nathan, 23
CHAPMAN, Abraham, 116
Anthony, 3
Deborah, 86
Hannah, 19, 86
Isaac, 20*, 21, 85
John, 20, 86*, 88*
Lydia, 86
Marcy, 20
Nathaniel, 67
Ralph, 19, 20, 109
CHAPMAN, *cont'd.* Rebecca, 21
Ruth, 85
Samuel, 4, 20
CHASE, Benjamin, 118
Dudley Tappan, 101
Jonathan, 100
Judah, 5
Samuel, 18
CHATFIELD, mrs., 95
Carrie E., 95*
CHENEY, Elias, 3
John, 3
CHESSMAN, CHEESEMAN, CHESMAN, Cleopard, 104
Hosea, 107
Jane, 103
CHILD, Ephraim, 10
Hannah, 66
CHILTON, Mary, 127
CHIPMAN, Benjamin, 24
Lucy, 22
Priscilla, 25
Seth, 22
CHISM, William, 3
CHUBBUC, Jonathan, 103
CHURCH, Nathaniel, 66
CHURCHELL, CHURCHEL, CHURCHILL, Benjamin, 51
Ebenezer, 54
Eliezer, 110
Elkanah, 54
Lemuel, 54
Maria, 50
CLAGHORN, Hannah, 59
CLANCY, David, 10
CLAPP, CLAP, David, 62
Ezekiel, 107
Ezra, 53
Joseph, 49
Samuel, 91, 92, 110*, 112
CLARK, CLARKE, CLERK, CLERKE, Abigail, 102
Ebenezer, 103
Edward Stephens, 62
Elisha, 4, 66*
George, 8, 11
James, 4*, 11*
Jerusha, 103
Joseph, 66, 103
Martha, 111
Nathaniel, 27
Rebecca, 51
Samuel, 5, 66
Weston, 120
William, 4
CLARKSON, Gerardus, 30
Harriet Ashton, 30*
Matthew, 30*
William, 30
CLARY, CLEARY, Dick, 66
John, 7
CLEMENT, Sarah S., 32
CLIFT, William, 54

CROSBY, Ebenezer, 30
CLOUSE, George, 116
Jacob, 117
COBB, Ebenezer, 22, 78, 79
Elenor, 78
Elisha, 78
Fear, 79
Francis, 78
Gershom, 77
Jerusha, 78*
John, 25
Joseph, 78, 79
Mary, 78
Melatiah, 78
Mercy, 79
Ruth, 24, 78
Salvenius, 78
Seth, 26
William, 79
Zenas, 79
CODMAN, Abigail, 83
COLBYE, } Ambrose, 10
COLBEE, } Rogels, 4
COLE, ———, 117
Deborah, 121
Hugh, 120
Isaiah, 117
James, 92*
Phebe, 53
COLEMAN, } Joseph, 112
COLMON, } Martha, 58
COLLAMER, } Ezekiel, 66
COLAMER, } Isaac, 67
COLLIMORE, } John, 67
Peter, 67, 89, 111
COLLER, James, 10
COLSON, Amy, 106
Ann, 103
Betty, 44
Bolter, 108
Christopher, 106
Deborah, 105
Ebenezer, 103, 106
Elizabeth, 44, 103
Experience, 107
John, 102, 106
Josiah, 43, 105
Mary, 102, 106
Sarah, 104
Susanna, 101
Thomas, 103, 105
COMRER, Joseph, 117
CONANT, John, 49
Thomas, 31
CONDY, ———, 116
COOK, } Benjamin, 24
COOKE, } Caleb, 24
Charles, 23
Damaris, 23
Jacob, 27
COOK, } Josiah, 77
cont'd. } Lydia, 24, 77
Margaret, 26
Molly, 77
Phebe, 23
Rebecca, 26
Sarah, 22, 24, 77
Zibia, 25
COOMBS, } Anthony, 6*
COMBES, } George, 6
COMBS, } Peter, 6*
COMES, } Silvanus, 6, 66
COMS, } William, 2
COOPER, James, 10
COPELAND, } Abigail, 49
COPLAND, } Asa, 108
CORNISH, John, 6
Sepren, 6
CORNWELL, Edward E., 29
CORPS, Deliverance, 118
John, 118, 119
CORTIS, see CURTIS
COTTLE, Mary, 32
COTTON, John, 27, 92*
Rowland, 94
COWELL, John, 122
COWING, James, 32*
COX, Israel, 66
CRAFT, Betsey, 46
Thomas, 46
CRAMER, Charles, 116
Christopher, 116
Frederick, 116
Jacob, 116*
John, 116
Peter, 116
CROCKER, see also CROOKER
Benjamin, 59
Daniel, 91*
James, 8, 11
Joseph, 66
Lydia, 52
Mary, 59, 91*
Thankful, 81
CROEL, see CROWELL
CROMET, Abigail, 70
CROMMEL, Joshua, 6
CROOKER, see also CROCKER
Elijah, 6
Isaiah, 6
Joseph, 23
Zilpha, 54
CROSBY, Barnabas, 86*, 87
Elizabeth, 20
Ernest Howard, 30
James, 87
Joseph, 20, 21, 30*
Joshua, 88
Josiah, 19
Lemuel, 86, 87*, 88

CROSBY, cont'd. { Levi, 87
Phebe, 86
Rebecca, 21
Samuel, 19
Simon, 7, 30
Susanna, 86
Thankful, 20
Theophilus, 19, 20, 85*, 86
William Bedlow, 30*
CROSMAN, Susanna, 49
CROSS, Joshua, 66
CROWELL, CROWEL, CROEL, } Aaron, 86, 87
Bethiah, 19, 59
Christopher, 20*, 21, 85
Deborah, 17, 19
Elizabeth, 20
Hannah, 17, 20
Isaiah, 17
John, 19*, 20, 21, 59*, 85
Joshua, 58
Josiah, 86
Keziah, 20, 21
Lot, 59
Mary, 21
Mehitable, 19
Mercy, 87
Samuel, 85
Sarah, 20
Stephen, 82
Thankful, 59*
Temperance, 85
CUNNINGHAM, CUNINGHAM, { Edward, 5
James, 3
John, 4
CURRIER, Horace True, 62
CURTIS, CURTICE, CORTIS, } Amos, 22, 52
Daniel, 66
Eunice, 50
Hannah, 111
John, 110, 111*
Lydia, 111
Moses, 105, 107
Oliver, 66
Richard, 110*
Samuel, 105
Sarah, 111
Thomas, 111*
William, 66
CUSHING, Adam, 108
Esther, 107
Ignatius, 22
Olive, 25
Sarah, 107
CUSHMAN, Abigail, 25
Apollos, 66
Desire, 120
Elizabeth, 26
Hannah, 25
Isaac, 27
Jerusha, 22
CUSHMAN, cont'd. { Jones, 66
Lydia, 22
Mercy, 24, 25
Rebecca, 23
Sally, 124
CUTLER, Susanna, 60

DACKER, see DECKER
DAHLIM, George, 117
DALE, John, 48
Susanna, 48
DAMON, Jonathan, 107
Sarah, 107
DARBY, see DERBY
DAVIS, DAUES, { Antoinette W., 32
Elizabeth, 81, 110
Ephraim, 117
Ezra, 5, 10
Lemuel, 58
Nathan, 58
Nicholas, 24, 25
Sally, 124
Samuel, 81
Servaiatts, 59
Silence, 26
Solomon, 58
Temperance, 82
Thankful, 58
DAWS, Charles, 67
DAY, Benjamin, 67*
Hannah, 96
James, 4, 11
Josiah, 6
Martha, 70
Stephen, 7
DEAN, Supply, 107
DECKER, DACKER, { John, 4*, 11
Joseph, 4, 11
DECOSTER, Elizabeth, 51
DECROW, DEIROW, DERROW, } ———, 126
DELANO, DELLANO, de LANNOY, } Beza, 25
Carmen, 61
Cora, 61
Jabez, 57
Joel Andrew, 61*
John, 23
Mortimer, 61*
Philip, 61
Ruth, 51
Silvia, 24
Thomas, 89*, 91
DELOAF, John, 117
DEMOTH, George, 117
Henry, 117
DENCE, John, 120
DENING, Robert, 5
DENLOW, Benjamin, 6

DENNIS, mr. 19, 85*
Hannah, 21
Josiah, 18
Sarah, 21
de PEYSTER, Cornelia Bancker, 30
DERBY, } Abner, 49
DARBY, } Benjamin, 44
Delphina, 49
Jane, 104
Jonathan, 41, 43, 44, 49, 105
Martin, 49
Mary, 49
Mary White, 49
Rebecca, 102
Ruth, 43, 102, 103
Sarah, 41
Silas, 49
Thomas, 49
DEWSBURY, Hester, 61
DEXTER, } Abigail, 34, 35
DEXTOR, } Elizabeth, 34, 35, 58
John, 34
Joseph, 57
Mary, 52
Philip, 57, 58
Sarah, 57, 59
Tamer, 57
Thomas, 34, 35*
DICKE, John, 67
DICKENSON, Elizabeth, 119, 120
DILLINGHAM, } Edward, 73, 74
DILINGHAM, } Hannah, 76
Henry, 73, 74, 75, 76
John, 74*
Lemuel, 67
Mary, 75
DIMOCK, } Benjamin, 57, 59
DIMMUCK, } Ebenezer, 59
Theophilus, 59
DINGLEY, Jacob, 24
DOC, Elizabeth, 67
DOCKENDORF, Jacob, 67
DODSON, Mary, 53
DOGGET, Bathsheba, 95
John, 90*
Samuel, 90*, 95*
Thomas, 90
DONALDSON, John, 12
DONNELL, } Charles, 67
DONNELS, } Joseph, 67
Nathaniel, 6
DOTY, } David, 6
DOTEY, } Elisha, 27
DOTEN, } Elizabeth, 51, 92*
DOUGHTY, } Ellis, 34
John, 27*
Joseph, 34
Lois, 51
Samuel, 27
Theophilus, 34
DOUGLASS, James, 5
DOWNS, Elizabeth, 18
Jeremiah, 18
DOWSE, Joseph, 2
DOYLE, James, 5
DRAKE, Jane, 105
DREW, Job, 77
Lurana, 77
Martha, 77
Nehemiah, 77
Sarah, 54
Zenas, 25
DRINKWATER, Micajah, 26
DRUMMOND, } James, 7, 67
DRUMOND, } Josiah H., 62
Patrick, 3
DUER, Jacob, 3
DUN, John, 7*
DUNBAR, Jesse, 106
Samuel, 49
DUNHAM, } John, 27*
DONHAM, } Lydia, 51
Mary, 27*
Mercy, 27*
DUNING, David, 3
James, 5
DUNLAP, John, 5
Robert, 5
DUNTON, John, 10
Timothy, 7, 10
DWELLEY, Amy, 89
Mary, 89
Richard, 89*
DYER, } Benjamin, 48
DYAR, } Betsey Williams, 48
Calvin, 49, 101
Deborah, 108
Hannah Ward, 48
Jane, 108
John, 48*, 49, 101*
Joseph, 101
Luther, 49
Mary, 48, 106
Sarah, 109
Sophronia, 101

EAGER, } see also AGER
EAGERS, } Ebenezer, 106
EGAR, } Hannah, 102, 106
Richard, 101
EAMES, Anthony, 93, 94*
David, 94
Elizabeth, 94, 128
Jonathan, 94*
Justus, 94
Mark, 93*
Mary, 94
Ruth, 94
Sarah, 94*
EATON, Abel, 6

EATON, cont'd. } Benjamin, 50
David, 22
Deborah, 77
ECHORN, } Daniel, 117
EICHORN, } George, 117
John, 117
Michael, 117
EDDY, } Alice, 84*
EDDEY, }
EGERTON, } Hannah, 22, 52
EDGARTOWN, }
EDSON, Bethiah, 28
David, 50
Elizabeth, 28, 49
Joseph, 28*
Josiah, 28*
Mary, 28, 50
Peter, 50
Samuel, 28*
Sarah, 28
Susanna, 28*
EDWARDS, doctor, 98
Jonathan, 98
EISLEY, Michael, 117
ELDREDGE, } Bethiah, 58
ELDRED, } Daniel, 18*
Dinah, 18
Eli, 87
John, 19
Keziah, 58, 88
Lemuel, 19
Levi, 86
Lydia, 58, 87
Reliance, 88
Samuel, 19, 86, 87*, 88*
Sarah, 87
Zoeth Skinner, 62
ELKINS, Margaret, 32
ELLIOT, } Andrew, 5
ELLOTT, } James, 5
ELELOT, } Simon, 4, 67*
ELETT, }
ELLIS, H. G. O., 33
Joel, 74
John, 74, 75*
Matthias, 75*
Mordicai, 75
ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield, 31
ENGLISH, Alice, 52
ERSKIN, } see also ARSKINS
ERSKINS, } Alexander, 3
Mary, 15
Ringing, 7
ESTES, Frances, 96
ETHERTON, see ATHERTON
EVERSON, Elizabeth, 23
Hannah, 24
Mary, 25
Rebecca, 77
Sarah, 23
EVERSON (cont'd.), Seth, 24
EWELL, Charles, 117
Henry, 117
Malachi, 117
EWING, Alexander, 4
Joseph, 4

FARNAM, Joshua, 5
FARNSWORTH, Isaac, 117
Robert, 117
William, 117*
FARRA, } Christian, 103
FARRAH, } Sarah, 106
Timothy, 67
FARROW, Ezekiel, 67
John, 67
FAUCET, see FOSSETT
FAUNCE, John, 110
Joseph, 109
Lydia, 77
Mary, 22, 52, 97
Patience, 54
Rebecca, 23
Thomas, 27, 92*, 109, 110*, 112
FELTON, Edgar Conway, 31
FENNO, Samuel, 108
FIELD, John, 28, 110
FILLHOUR, Daniel, 117
FISH, Abel, 117
Abia, 73
Ambrose, 73
Ephraim, 73
George, 73
Hannah, 73
Joanna, 73*
John, 25, 73*, 74
Josiah, 73
Lemuel, 58
Lydia, 24
Mehitable, 73
Nathaniel, 74, 75
Perez, 23
Samuel, 75
Sarah, 23
Tabitha, 22
William, 117*
FISHER, Charles B., 13
Elizabeth Ann, 13
Jennet, 13
William Henry, 13
FISKE, John, 31
FITCH, John, 67
Jonas, 67
Timothy, 67
FITZGERALD, John, 117
FLAGG, Gershom, 2
FLAN, John, 7
FLOWER, Mary, 30
FLOYD, Catharine, 30

FOGLER, John, 117
FORD, } Abigail, 54, 90
FOORD, } Andrew, 103
Deborah, 108
Eunice, 108
Hannah, 90, 93*
Jacob, 105
James, 90*
John, 93
Michael, 90
Samuel, 109
FORISTER, James, 4
FOSSETT, } Alexander, 67
FOSSET, } Henry, 67*
FAUCET, } Jane, 12*
S., 71
William, 67
FOSTER, Charles, 24
Dorothy, 31
Isaac, 2
John, 67, 89
Nathan, 67
Reginald, 31*
Richard, 2
Samuel, 24
Sarah, 25
Thomas, 54
William, 67
Zebut, 67
FOUGHT, Philip, 10
FOUNTAIN, Barnabas, 67
Jacob, 67
FOWLE, } Joshua, 11
FOWLES, } Joseph, 8
Samuel, 3
FOWLER, Bath, 11
FOX, Jabez, 2
Jonathan, 2
FOY, Robert, 8
FRANCIS, Daniel, 128
Mary, 128
Robert, 95*, 128
FRANKLIN, David, 128
Elizabeth, 128
FREEMAN, mr., 85
Alice, 35
Barnabas, 117
Deborah, 35
Edmund, 35*, 75
Elizabeth, 35
Margaret, 75
Rachel, 35
Sarah, 35
FRENCH, Asa, 107
Isaac, 105
Rachel, 107
FRINK, Thomas, 51*, 54
FRY, Mercy, 53
FULLER, } Abial, 121
FULER, } Barnabas, 23
FULLER, } Deborah, 22, 23
cont'd. } Ebenezer, 77
Frances, 71
John, 25, 121
Josiah, 22, 80*
Lois, 25
Louisa, 56
Lydia, 80
Samuel, 23
Susanna, 24
Zenus, 67
FULLERTON, } William, 8*, 11
FULLERTOWN, }
FYLER, Charles, 117
Christopher, 117*
John, 117

GAGE, Heman, 87
Joanna, 20
John, 20
Ruth, 86
Samuel, 86*, 87*, 88
Seth, 86
Stephen, 87
Thankful, 88
GALLOUPE, Augustus A., 32
GAMAGE, Joshua, 67
Nathaniel, 67
GANETT, Susanna, 50
GARDNER, } mr., 55
GARDINER, } mrs., 55
Augustus Peabody, 31
Frank Augustine, 31
John, 55*
Maria T. A., 32
Mary, 55*
Samuel, 120*
Silvanus, 2
GARNETT, David, 104
GARRETT, } Martha, 59
GARRIT, } John, 111
GATCHELL, see GETCHEL
GATES, Anna, 55
Betsey, 55
Catherine, 56*
Daniel, 55*
Dorothy, 55*
Elisha, 55
Elizabeth, 55
Elven Francis, 56
Ephraim, 55*
Eunice, 56
Francis, 56
Hezekiah, 56
Isaac, 56
Isaiah, 56
Israel, 56*
Joel, 56
John, 56*
Josiah, 56

GATES, *cont'd.* Margaret, 56*
Mary, 55, 56*
Mary Brown, 56
Noah, 56*
Olive, 56
Rufus H., 56
Samuel, 55, 56*
Susanna, 56
GELESON, Nathaniel, 6
GENTHNER, Andrew, 117
Hannah, 40
Jacob, 117
GERDY, John, 5
GETCHEL, GATCHELL, GACHELL, John, 6*, 7
Stephen, 6
GIBBS, Barnabas, 73
Bethiah, 33, 74
Job, 74
John, 52, 73, 74
Mary, 75
Samuel, 73
Sarah, 35
Thomas, 33, 73*, 74*, 75
GIFFORD, GIFORD, ———, 81
Desire, 59
Malatiah, 59
Nathan, 81
Sarah, 58
Silas, 81
GILLARD, Thomas, 117
GILMOR, William, 5
GIVEN, GIVEEN, GIUEN, David, 4
John, 5
Robert, 5, 67, 68
GLASS, Elizabeth, 89
James, 89
John, 89*
Mary, 89
Roger, 89*
GLADDING, Elizabeth, 119
John, 118*, 119*
Susanna, 118, 119
GLIDDEN, Abigail, 15
Charles, 8
GODDARD, Elizabeth, 103
GOLDSTON, Sarah, 100
GOLDTHWAIT, Joel Ernest, 32
GOODRICH, Elizur, 128
William, 128
GOODSPEED, Moses, 64
Roger, 64
GOODWIN, Caleb, 10
John, 2
Miles, 5
Nathaniel, 50
Samuel, 2
GORHAM, Henry S., 62
Isaac, 19
Joseph, 20
GORHAM, *cont'd.* Josiah, 19*, 20
Lot, 17
Samuel, 19
Sarah, 20
Thankful, 17
GOUD, Daniel, 9
Jacque, 10
Jean George, 9
GOULD, GOOLD, Jacob, 22, 51
GOVE, Ebenezer, 4
GOWDY, Amos, 67
John, 68
Mercy, 67, 68
GRACE, James, 3
GRANT, Andrew, 4
Elijah, 4
Ephraim, 4
James, 4
GRAVES, James, 10
GRAY, Abigail, 128
Barbara, 38, 39
Daniel, 7
George, 4
Jean, 37*
Jenat, 37*
John, 4, 7, 26*, 37*
Joshua, 5
Margaret, 37
Mary, 24
Moses, 4, 11
Robert, 37
Saba, 25
Thomas, 37*
GREELEY, Jonathan, 69
GREEN, GREENE, GRENE, doctor, 61
Isaac, 57, 59
John, 74
Jonathan, 57
Judith, 59
Lemuel, 59*
Mary, 102
Samuel, 53
Samuel A., 60*, 97
GREENLAW, Alexander, 68
Andrew, 37
Emily, 40
James, 37*
Jean, 37
Jenet, 37
John, 37
Lucy Hall, 31
Margaret, 38
Robert, 37
Thomas, 37, 38
William Prescott, 31
GREENLEAF, Joseph, 7
Richard, 7
Samuel, 7
Stephen, 6, 7

GREENLEAF (*cont'd.*), William, 54
GREENWOOD, Isaac J., 96
Nathaniel, 96
Samuel, 96
Thomas, 96
GREER, David, 67
GRES, William, 4
GREW, Daniel, 58*
Susanna, 81
GRIFFIN, Joseph, 128
Mary, 128
Richard, 128
GROSS, Bartholomew, 117
Cornelius, 68
John, 68
Peter, 117
GROSVENOR, Asa, 100, 101*
Chloe, 101*
Daniel, 101
GROVES, John, 10
William, 10
GUILD, Georgiana, 62*
GURNEY, Lydia, 53
Martha, 103
Mary, 53
Perkins, 104
Rebecca, 53
GUSTIN, David, 7
GWINN, James, 67

HACKELTON, Betsey, 12
Elizabeth, 12
Henry, 12
Hepsibah, 12
Hester Ann, 12
James, 12*, 68
James Hervey, 12
John, 12
Marius, 12
Mehitable, 12*
Sally, 12
Sarah, 12
William, 12
HADAWAY, Sarah, 60
HALE, John, 100
HALEY, } Martin, 3, 10
HAYLEY, }
HALL, } ———, 87
HALLE, } deacon, 85
doctor, 98*, 101
mr., 98
widow, 88
Abigail, 86
Abner, 78*
Benjamin, 88, 100
Barzillai, 17
Cornelius, 7
Daniel, 18, 19, 20, 21, 85, 86
HALL, } David, 17, 86*, 87, 97*, 98, 99, 100*
cont'd. }
Deborah, 78, 101
Desire Sheveriah, 17
Dinah, 86
Ebenezer, 85, 87, 122
Edmund, 86*, 87*, 88
Elisha, 19, 21*
Elizabeth, 17, 19, 88*, 99, 100*, 122*
Enoch, 78, 87
Ezra, 87
George, 122
Hannah, 100, 122
Katharine, 54
Henry, 88
Isaac, 6
Isaiah, 86
John, 54, 86*, 87*, 88*, 97*, 100, 122*
Jonathan, 101
Joseph, 21*, 86, 87*, 97*, 101, 122*
Josiah, 21*, 85
Judah, 19
Larned, 78
Lot, 86, 87*
Lucy, 101
Lydia, 21, 25, 85
Mary, 88, 100, 122
Mehitable, 85
Mercy, 18
Morton, 86, 87
Nathan, 17, 87
Nathaniel, 21
Nicholas, 122
Phebe, 21
Priscilla, 97
Rebecca, 21, 100
Roland, 86
Samuel, 3, 20, 85, 122*
Sarah, 78*, 100, 122
Seth, 85
Silvanus, 19, 24
Simeon, 25
Susanna, 19, 21
Thamasin, 86
Thomas, 22, 52
Urian, 87*
William, 88
Zaccheus, 85
HALLETT, } Mehitable, 34
HALLET, } Ruhama, 33
HAM, Tobias, 5
HAMILTON, James, 32
HAMLIN, } Bartholomew, 27
HAMBLIN, } Isaac, 53
HAMBLEN, } James, 27
Mary, 27, 53
Silas, 58

HAMLIN (*cont'd.*), Susanna, 27
HAMMOND, { John, 59, 81*
HAMOND, { Nathaniel, 128
Rowland, 52
Susanna, 118
HANCOCK, Thomas, 2
HANDY, John, 58
HANKS, Mary, 24
HANLEY, { Catharine, 12
HANLY, { Mary Jane, 12
Patrick, 68
Roger, 12, 68
HARDON, { David, 128*
HARADEN, { Edward, 128*
William, 128*
HARDY, { Benjamin, 12
HARDEY, { Harriet, 12, 72
James Madison, 12
Lucy, 12, 123
Mary Ann, 12
S., 72
Sally Maria, 12
Sarah, 12
Sullivan, 12, 13*
Susan K., 12
Weston, 12
HARLOW, Amaziah, 51
Eleazer, 2
James, 24
Mary, 110
Phebe, 54
Samuel, 50
William, 100
HARPER, Mary, 75
Robert, 75
HARRIMAN, Leonard, 96
HARRING, John, 3
HARRISON, Henry, 119
Katharine, 119
HARTWELL, Sarah, 49
HARVEY, Elizabeth, 93*
HARWARD, George, 3
HASEY, Ebenezer, 68*
John, 68
HASTINGS, Matthew, 10
HATCH, Abia, 82
Abner, 13
Alexander, 13
Alfred, 13*
Alice, 84
Benjamin, 59, 82*, 83, 84*
Bethiah, 54
Caroline, 13
Charles, 13
Daniel, 13
Dorcas, 59
Ebenezer, 59
Eddy, 84
Elisha, 13, 68*
Elizabeth, 84
HATCH, { Enoch, 13*
cont'd. { George, 13
Hannah, 13, 64, 84
Henry C., 13
Hepsibah, 83
Howland, 13*, 68
James, 13, 58, 84
Janey, 13
Jeremiah, 91, 92
John, 84
Jonathan, 82, 83
Leonard C., 13
Lois, 58*
Lucy, 13
Lydia, 13, 82, 85
Mary, 13*
Mary M., 13
Marcy, 82, 83
Margaret, 13
Melatiah, 84
Moses, 82*, 83*
Nancy, 13*
Nathaniel, 51, 83, 84
Peter, 83
Philips, 13*, 66, 68
Paul, 82
Reliance, 58
Reuben, 59
Robert, 60
Ruth, 58
Sally, 13
Samuel, 54, 84*, 85
Sarah, 13, 83
Silas, 81
Solomon, 84
Thankful, 58
Thomas, 82, 83*
Timothy, 84
Willard S., 13
Zaccheus, 13
HATHAWAY, Arthur, 27
HAVEN, Joseph, 18
HAYWARD, } captain, 93
HAWARD, } George, 49
HOWARD, } Hannah, 93*
James, 3, 50
John, 3, 50
Joshua, 117
Mary, 49
Samuel, 3
Thomas, 93*
HAWES, { Caleb, 47
HAWS, { Dorcas Pratt, 48
James, 47
John, 42, 43, 47, 106
Joseph, 47
Ludya, 48
Mehetable, 47
Rachel, 43, 47
Samuel, 42

HAWES (*cont'd.*), Sally, 47
HAYNES, David, 69
HEABNER, Charles, 117
HEAD, Joshua, 68
HEATH, Mercy, 120
HEATON, John Edward, 31
HEDGE, Mehetable, 17
HEINRICH, Johann, 10
HEKES, William, 8
HELMASHAUSEN, E. A., 40
HERDIE, Samuel, 4
HEARSEY, } Abigail, 53
HERSEY, } Abner, 18, 19*
Elisha, 101
Isaac, 53
John, 103
Susanna, 53
William, 53
HERVEY, James, 5
HEWINS, Samuel, 105
HEWS, Elizabeth Varion, 13
Grace, 13
Priscilla, 13
Zephaniah, 13
HIGGINS, Deborah, 106
Lucretia, 106
Margaret, 106
HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth, 31
HILTON, Albion, 15
Abby E., 15*
Addison, 14
Bainbridge, 15
Caroline H., 14
Charles, 15
Charles T., 15
Charles V., 14
Clara E., 15
David M., 15
Edward H., 14
Edwin A., 14
Eliza, 14*
Elizabeth, 15
Ebenezer B., 14*
Ebenezer F., 14
Ferdinand, 14
Francis T., 14
Franklin, 14
George, 115
Hannah, 15
Harriet A., 15
Henry B., 14
Herman S., 14
Horatio N., 14
Jacob E., 14
James, 14*
James H., 14
James P., 14
Jane, 14
John, 14, 15, 68
John F., 14
HILTON, *cont'd.* } John T., 15
} Joseph, 14, 15
Joseph E., 15
Joshua, 14*, 68
Margaret, 14
Maria F., 14
Maria McLean, 14
Martha A., 15
Mary, 14
Mary A., 14, 15
Mary C., 14
Moses, 8
Roscoe, 14
Sally I., 14
Samuel, 14
Sarah E., 14
Stanford, 14
Stephen, 14
Theresa A., 14
William, 4, 14, 68
William H., 15
HINDS, } Benjamin, 68
HINES, } Benjamin Hammond, 15
Samuel T., 15*
HINELEY, Mary Elizabeth, 64
HINCKLEY, } Ebenezer, 3
HINKLEY, } John, 58
Peninnah, 58
Samuel, 3, 7
Shubael, 3
Susanna, 58
HISCOCK, John, 8
Richard, 8, 11, 68
HOAG, Ruth Wood, 32
HOAR, Charles, 99
Elizabeth, 99*
George Frisbie, 31
John, 99
HOBART, Israel, 110
HODGE, } James, 4, 11
HODG, }
HODGDON, Louisa Turner, 32
HODGKINS, Philip, 6
HODSDEN, } Joseph, 4
HOSDON, } Stephen, 4
HOLBROOK, } Abiezer, 104
HOLBROCK, } Abner, 41, 106
HOLBROK, } Benjamin, 41
David, 41
Elizabeth, 106
Hannah, 44, 108*
Nabby, 43
Nathaniel, 41*, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 106
Polly, 42
Richard, 10
Ruth, 44, 103
Samuel, 104
Sarah, 108
Silvanus, 108

HOLBROOK, cont'd. { Susa, 45
William, 102, 103, 106, 108
HOLLEY, Joseph, 74
Mary, 74
Sarah, 74
HOLLIS, } widow, 41
HOLIS, } Abigail, 102
Adam, 107
Benjamin, 103, 104, 105
Betty, 107
Elizabeth, 106
Esther, 105
Hezekiah, 42
Isaac, 44*, 106
Jeptha, 106
John, 103
Jonathan, 104
Prudence, 41
Reuel, 43
Ruth, 107
Stephen, 108
Susanna, 45
Tabor, 43
Thomas, 42, 105
HOLMES, } ———, 95
HOLMS, } Abigail, 78
HOMES, } Abram, 95
Abraham, 95
Benjamin, 25, 78
Caleb, 18
Eleazer, 78*
Elizabeth, 78, 94, 95*
Francis, 78
Gershom, 78
Grace, 78
Isaac, 22, 52, 78*, 95
Israel, 27*
John, 27, 78
Jonathan, 24, 78
Josiah, 78*
Keziah, 22, 52, 78
Lemuel, 50
Marrah, 81
Mary, 78
Micah, 24, 78*
Orphin, 78
Rebecca, 78*
Rose, 95*
Ruth, 78*
Sally, 78
Sarah, 49
Silvester, 78
Simeon, 78
Susanna, 78
HOMER, Benjamin, 20
Bethiah, 20
John, 20
Margery, 20
HOOPER, John, 49
Robert, 4
HORNBY, Abigail, 15
Catharine H., 15
Eliza Ann, 15
Hannah, 15
James, 15
Jane Yates, 15
John, 15*
Mary W., 15
Oscar, 15
Sally Blunt, 15
William, 15
HORTON, doctor, 18
Benjamin, 128
Mary, 18
HOSKINS, Ithamer, 53
HOUDELETTE, Charles Estienne, 9
HOUSE, John, 92
Joseph, 91
Joshua, 68
Silence, 53
HOVEY, doctor, 128
deacon, 103
Chloe, 107
Daniel, 128*
Elizabeth, 106
Hannah, 103
Horace Carter, 128
James, 25
Martha, 102
Samuel, 103, 108
Sarah, 106
HOWARD, see HAYWARD
HOWE, Caroline, 15
Horatio G., 15
Marius, 15*
Mary, 15
Rufus, 15
HOWES, } Abigail, 21, 85, 87
HOWS, } Abner, 87
Anthony, 21, 85
Bethiah, 85
Betsey, 17
Betty, 21
Daniel, 17
David, 21*, 85, 86
Deborah, 20
Desire, 20, 86
Eben, 20
Edward, 17
Elizabeth, 86
Gamaliel, 17
Hannah, 17, 21
Huldah, 18
Isaac, 21, 88
James, 17
Jeremiah, 17
Jerusha, 86
John, 21*
Jonathan, 21
Joseph, 19, 21*, 85*, 86, 87

HOWES, cont'd. Kembal, 21
Lemuel, 85, 86, 87
Lucy, 17*
Lydia, 17, 87
Mary, 21
Mercy, 21
Molly, 18
Moody, 20
Nathaniel, 17
Obed, 17, 87
Paul, 87
Phebe, 86
Rebecca, 21
Ruth, 17
Samuel, 86*, 87
Sarah, 19, 21, 88
Silva, 17
Simeon, 18
Thankful, 19, 21, 86
Thomas, 19, 20*, 21*
Zaccheus, 87*
Zechariah, 86
HOWLAND, Elizabeth, 119
Hannah, 127
Isaac, 119
Jabez, 119, 120
Jedediah, 92
John, 118*, 119
Joseph, 28, 92, 119*
Lydia, 93, 123
Nathaniel, 119
Patience, 93
Rebecca, 28, 92
Samuel, 118*
Walter Morton, 126*
Zebulon, 68
HUBBARD, T., 9
HUMPHREY, HUMPHRYS, Albert, 16
Albion, 16
Benjamin, 16
Betsey G., 16
Clarissa, 16
Darius, 16
Ebenezer, 16*, 68
Ebenezer G., 16
Edward Augustus, 16
Elizabeth, 16
Eunice, 16
Harrison, 16
Harvey, 16
Hester Ann, 16
Jacob, 16
James, 16*
Jane, 16
Jesse, 16, 68
Joel C., 16
John, 16
Joseph F., 16*
Joshua G., 16
Levi, 16
HUMPHREY, cont'd. Mary F., 16*
Nancy G., 16
Sally, 16*
Samuel, 16
Sarah, 16*
Sarah Jane, 16
Simeon P., 16*
Solomon, 16
Solomon G., 16*
Thomas, 8, 16
Willard, 16
HUNEWELL, Israel, 7
HUNT, Asa, 108
Benoni, 42, 43
Betsey, 44
David, 45, 106
Ebenezer, 43
Elias, 41, 45
Elizabeth, 104
Hannah, 47
Joanna, 103
John, 104
Jonathan, 106
Lydia, 42
Marcy, 45
Mary, 107
Mercy, 48
Obed, 106
Rachel, 43
Reuben, 46
Robert, 107
Ruth, 108
Salome, 42, 108
Samuel, 24, 89, 107
Sarah, 48, 106
Silas, 46
Silvanus, 45, 47, 108
Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 103*
Warren, 47
Zechariah, 108
HUNTER, Alice, 73
Elisha, 73
Henry, 68
Sylvia, 52
William, 73*
HUSSEY, HUSSY, Eliza, 17
Isaac, 16
John Wigham, 16
Joseph, 8
Lincoln, 17
Lucy, 16, 17
Nathan, 17
Peter, 16, 17*
Samuel Fothingill, 17
HUSTON, HUSTIN, Albion, 71
David, 68
Fanny, 12
Henry, 17*
James, 3, 11*, 68*

HUSTON, cont'd. Jane, 70
Joel, 71
John, 17, 68*
Nancy, 17
Robert, 11, 68*
Sarah, 17
Thomas, 68*, 71
William, 3, 11
HUTCHINGS, Alfred, 17*
HUTCHING, Arena M., 17
Augustine W., 17
Backer, 11
David, 68
James J., 17
Joseph, 10
Mary A., 17
Miriam, 17
Sarah E., 17
Susan I., 17
Thomas, 68
HUTCHINSONS, Thomas, 7
HYDE, James Nevins, 126
Deliverance, 64
Samuel, 64
HYER, Conrad, 117
Hannah, 124
HYNTON, John, 118*, 119*

INDIANS:—
Abiah Hosuit, 53
Joan, 110
Patience Cocknehue, 58
Philip Wapquish, 53
Simon Cocknehue, 58

JACK, Joseph, 5
JACKSON, Abraham, 27
Edward, 64
Hannah, 53
Mary, 107
JACOB, Hannah, 123
Joseph, 122
JAMES, John, 11
JAMESON, E. O., 63
JAQUIN, James Frederick, 10
JEFFRIES, David, 2
James Gould, 42
John, 42
Nabby, 42
JENKINS, Abigail, 59
JENKENS, David, 6
JENKNS, Joseph, 58
Mary, 81
JENKS, Nathaniel, 127*
JENNEY, Anne, 27*
JENNE, Caleb, 53
Elizabeth, 27
Job, 27
John, 27
Lettice, 27
JENNEY, cont'd. Mark, 27
Ruth, 27
Samuel, 27*
Susanna, 27
JERMAN, William, 50
JEWETT, Samuel, 36
Sophronia, 36
Wilbur Fiske, 36
JINNINS, widow, 118
JOHNSON, mr., 38
JOHNSTON, professor, 15, 70
Albert, 39
Algernon Sidney, 40
Andrew, 37, 38*, 39
Anna, 40
Anne, 37
Arthur C., 40
Arthur Edward, 40
Barbara, 37*, 40
Barbara A., 39
Benjamin, 85
Catharine, 36
Daniel, 49
David, 37*
Edward James, 40
Elizabeth, 40*
Emma F., 40
Experience, 85
Fioretta, 39
George, 37
Hattie Medora, 40
Ichabod, 85
James, 7, 37*, 38, 40, 68
James Alfred, 40*
James W., 39, 40*
Jane, 36, 40*
Jane E., 40
Jean, 38
Jenat, 37
John, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 69
John E., 39
John H., 40
John Herman, 40
Josephus, 39
Josiah, 54
Lincoln, 40
Lora, 40
Margaret, 36, 37*
Margaret Ann, 39
Mary, 36*
Mary Arvilla Wilder, 39
Mehitable, 85
Newton, 39
Robert, 38
Roger, 37, 38
Sarah, 36
Sarah Maria Hamilton, 39
Simon Alfred, 40
Susan, 39

JOHNSON, *cont'd.* { Thomas, 36*, 37*, 38*, 40*, 68, 69, 82*
Thomas Augustus, 40
Trotter, 38
William, 7, 37*, 39*, 85*
JONES, Abigail, 71*
Benjamin, 122*
Charles A., 71
Cornelius, 8
Daniel M. F., 71
Ebenezer, 71
Eliza, 71
Elizabeth, 70, 71
Erastus, 71
Hannah, 71
Harriet, 71
James, 68, 70*, 71
Jane, 70
John, 2
Jonathan Train, 71
Margaret, 71
Margaret Huston, 70
Martha, 71
Martha J., 71
Mary, 71
Michael, 3, 69
Molly, 70
Moses, 109
Nathaniel, 71
Nelson, 71
Rachel, 71, 124
Richard, 3, 68
Robert, 70*, 71*
Sally, 71
Sarah, 71
Simeon, 68
Thomas, 58
William, 3*, 11*, 69, 70*, 71*
William A., 71
JORDEN, John, 6
JOY, Asa, 107
Benjamin, 108
Betsey, 44
Betty, 106
Chloe, 107
David, 3, 10, 41, 44, 106
Jacob, 43*
Jerusha, 43
John, 42
Jonathan, 104
Lois, 43
Lucy, 43
Lydia, 41, 107
Molly, 43
Nehemiah, 42, 104
Robert, 10
Simon, 107
Thomas, 42
William, 104
JUKIN, Job Cooke, 74
John, 74

KARDAY, William, 7
KEAFF, Cornelius, 6
KEEN, KEENE, CEAN, { Abby Bradford, 72
Abdon, 71*
Abigail, 103
Angeline, 72
Charles E., 72
Charles M., 72
Daniel, 69, 72*
Daniel W., 72
Emma Jane, 72
George F., 71
George T., 72
Hannah, 72
Harriet, 72
Hezekiah, 69, 72
Jacob, 71
Jerome B., 72
John W., 72
Joseph W., 72
Josephine Ada, 72
Josiah Higgins, 72
Julia Ann, 72
Leander M., 72
Lucy, 124
Lucy F., 71
Lydia, 72
Lydia C., 71
Mark, 69, 71
Mary E., 72
Nancy, 72*
Otis Little, 72
Prince, 69
Robert, 69
Samuel Trouant, 72
Seneca W., 72*
Sullivan H., 72
Thomas P., 72
Wait W., 72
Wait Wadsworth, 72
Walter, 8
Waterman F., 72*
Weston H., 72
William, 69, 71
William Henry, 72
William M., 72
KEITH, KIETH, { mr. 93
James, 28
Joseph, 50
Lydia, 105
KELLEY, KELLY, { Benjamin, 11
Samuel, 8, 11
William, 69
KELLSY, William, 11
KENDALL, Abiathar, 10
Benjamin, 3
Ralph, 3

KENDALL (*cont'd.*), Uzziah, 10
KENNY, Elisha, 4
KENT, Samuel, 23, 24
KERBY, Sarah, 76
KING, Daniel, 120
Nathaniel, 77
Ruth, 103
Sarah, 103
Thankful, 25
Thomas, 120
KINGMAN, Betty, 43, 108
Esther, 106
Henry, 43, 107
John, 28, 43, 102, 106
Mary, 104
Molly, 108
Samuel, 43, 108
Sarah, 50, 108
Thomas, 43, 102
Zechariah, 106
KINSLEY, Samuel, 28
KNIGHT, John, 32
Mary, 32*
KNOWLTON, } Joseph, 15, 113
NOLTON, } Martha, 15
Priscilla, 15

LABELLESTER, Charles, 69
LAMB, Fred W., 96
Isaac, 96
Joseph A., 96
LAMBERT, } Robert, 4, 10
LAMBORT, } Sherebiah, 4, 11
LANDER, } Hasadiah, 73
LANDERS, } John, 75
Martha, 75
Mary, 75
Peleg, 52
Thomas, 73*, 75*
LANE, Elizabeth, 94
LANKESTER, Daniel, 5, 6
Elihu, 7
Joseph, 3
LARANCE. see LAWRENCE
LARMOND, see LERMOND
LARRABEE, Nathaniel, 3
LATHROP, Joseph, 49
LAUGHTON, Elizabeth, 123
Hannah, 123
Isaac, 123
James, 69, 123*
Jane, 123
John, 123
Lydia, 123
Nancy, 123
Samuel, 123
Sarah, 123
Thomas, 123
LAWRENCE, } Ebenezer, 36*
LARANCE, } Remember, 60
LAWSON, J. Murray, 30
LAYTON, Alice, 64
LEACH, Benanuel, 49
Henry C., 31
Josiah Granville, 31
LEBARON, } Francis, 96, 128
LE BARON, } Joseph, 54
Lydia, 50
LEE, ———, 69
Francis Higginson, 32
LEEMAN, Ebenezer, 8
John, 8
LEISSNER, Catharine, 123*
Charles, 123
Harriet H., 123
Martha Ann, 123
Mary Jane, 123
Priscilla Hardy, 123
Susan C., 123
LENECKEN, } Benjamin, 8, 11
LINNAKEN, } Clarke, 8
LINEKENS, } Daniel, 8
Joseph, 8
LEONARD, Ann, 54
John, 110
Nathan, 52
Nathaniel, 50, 54
Sarah, 54
LERMOND, } Charles, 123
LARMOND, } Elizabeth F., 123
John, 3, 11
Nancy W., 123
Robert R,, 123
LEWEN, Maria, 51
LEWIS, } Bethiah, 107
LEWISS, } David, 82
LEWES, } Elizabeth, 58
LUIS, } Frederick, 69
James Hawks, 104
Mary, 83
Nathan, 81
Thomas, 83
LINCOLN, } Hannah, 39
LINCHOLN, } Isaac, 69
Joshua, 128
Rachel, 53, 102
Solomon, 128
Thomas, 119
LINDSEY, Thomas, 49
LINES, Dennis, 11
LINNAKEN, } see LENECKEN
LINEKENS, }
LINSCOT, Ichabod, 4
LINTON, John, 64
LITTLE, Anstrus, 123
Avery, 124
Bassett, 124
Charles, 123
Charles W., 124
Eliza Ann, 124*

LITTLE, *cont'd.*
Elizabeth H., 124
Ephraim, 93, 94, 109
George, 124
Hannah, 124*
Henry, 4
Hugh, 69, 124
Huldah, 72, 123
Isaac, 91
Isaiah, 124
Jane, 124
Job Martin, 124
John, 69
Joseph, 124
Laureston, 124
Mary, 124
Mary E., 124
Melissa, 124
Otis, 123, 124
Otis H., 124
Rhoda, 123*, 124
Rhoda E., 124
Samuel, 123, 124*
Sarah, 123
Sarah B., 124
Susan, 124
Thomas, 123, 124
Thomas D., 124
William Abdon, 124
William H., 69, 124*
William Henry, 123*
LOBDELL, John, 123
Mary, 122
Nathaniel, 123
Sarah, 123
LODGE, Henry Cabot, 31
LORING, Thomas, 24
LOUD, Anna, 44
Bartlet, 48
Benjamin, 48*, 101
Betsey, 45
Caleb, 48, 107
Eliphalet, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 108
Eliza, 48
Emily, 49
Harriet, 47
Jacob, 104, 107
Lucy, 47
Lucy Vining, 48
Mary, 48
Mavina, 48
Perez, 46
Priscilla, 48
Quincy, 48
Reuben, 47
Sarah, 105
Sophia, 48
Susanna, 45
Thais, 46
William, 48, 105, 108
LOUD (*cont'd.*), William S., 69*
LOUDEN, Catharine, 124
Josiah, 69, 124*
Rufus, 124
Serene, 124
LOVELL, ———, 101
LOVEL, Betsey, 49
David, 47, 49
Elisha, 105
Enoch, 46*, 47, 101
Joshua, 102
Josiah, 107
Lemuel, 42, 49*, 101
Mary, 102
Micah, 42, 49, 106
Obadiah, 105
Prude, 46
Ruth, 102
Sarah, 25, 46
LOVETT, David, 3
LOW, Ruth, 103
Thomas, 9
William, 22
LUCAS, Joseph, 24
Mercy, 54
LUIS, see LEWIS
LUMBERT, Joshua, 6
LUNT, W. W., 128

MACCALL, MACCAL, Anne, 92*
James, 92
Mary, 22
MACCARTY, MACARTY, Thaddeus, 22*, 52
McCLELAND, William, 4
McCLINTOCK, Margaret, 124
Nancy, 124
James, 124
Jane, 124
John, 124
William, 124*
McCLURE, Nancy H., 125
Thomas, 69, 125
McCOBB, Samuel, 8, 10
William, 11
McCORDY, Anna, 125
Betty, 125
Daniel, 125
James, 125
John, 125*
Mary, 125
Robert, 125
Ruth, 125
Samuel, 125
Thomas, 125
McDOWALL, Martha, 40*
McFADDEN, McFADEN, McFADIN, James, 7*
Jane, 70
John, 7
Myra, 71*

McFarland, } Andrew, 8, 11, 113
McFarling, } Daniel, 113
Ephraim, 8
Hannah, 125
Harriet, 125
James, 113
John, 3*, 8, 69, 125
Joseph, 10
Lydia, 125
Mary, 36*
Rachel, 125
Robert, 69, 125*
Sally, 125
William, 113, 125
McGlathery, } Mary, 69
McGathry, } Robert, 4, 11
McGletton, George, 2
McGown, John, 10
McGreeneawood, Timothy, 10
McGregor, Thomas, 5
McGuyer, Patrick, 69
McHuston, ———, 70
McIntosh, John, 113
McIntyre, } Joseph, 6
Mackentir, } Robert, 67, 113
William, 69
M'Kechnie, John, 11
McKenney, } Daniel, 8
McKinney, } George, 7
Matthew, 7
McKinstry, John, 97
McKown, } Margaret, 125
McKnown, } John, 7, 69*
Robert, 125
Sarah, 125
William, 69, 125
McLean, } mr., 38*, 39*
McLain, } Alexander, 69, 125*
McLane, } John, 113
Mary, 128
Robert, 125
Samuel, 113
Sarah, 125
McLeery, Robert, 70
McMacken, Tarrance, 6
McMichael, } Dougeall, 11
McMicheall, } Ephraim, 69
McMurphy, John, 113
Peter, 113
McNear, John, 4
McNest, William, 5
Macomber, } John, 53
Macumber, } Thomas, 53, 90, 91
Mcphetres, John, 4
Maishfield, Hannah, 118
Malcom, Allen, 3
John, 5, 6
Michael, 3
William, 5
Mallett, John, 5
Mansfield, May Stansbury, 62
Marshall, William, 7
Martin, } Caroline, 113
Martine, } Hannah, 103
John, 5, 69, 119
Nancy, 72
Thomas, 113
William, 113
Marvin, Matthew, 29*
Reinold, 29*
Samuel, 96
T. R., 29
William T. R., 29*
Mason, mr., 127*
Alverdo Hayward, 127
Mather, doctor, 61
Increase, 60*
Matthews, } Mary, 73
Mathews, } John, 5, 11
Maverick, Moses, 63*
May, S. P., 64
Mayer, Cassimer, 9
George, 10
Philip, 10
Mayhew, Martha, 76
Maynard, Lyman, 18
Mayo, Elizabeth, 91*
John, 91
Meager, Richard, 113
Means, Thomas, 3
Mears, John, 69
Medcalf, William, 69
Melune, Samuel, 6*
Mendall, } Jabez, 50
Mandell, } Lemuel, 57
Merriam, Sarah, 100
Merrit, Jonathan, 113
Miles, see Myles
Mill, John, 38
Miller, Boston, 69
Edwin Child, 31
Hannah, 97*
Ida Farr, 31
James, 8, 11
John, 97, 113
Mary, 113
Samuel, 69
Thomas, 69
Mitchell, } Bathsheba, 22, 52
Mitchel, } Benjamin, 22
Michel, } Martha, 22, 24
Michell, } Sarah, 23
Montgumry, John, 11
Robert, 3*, 11
William, 3
Morey, Hannah, 112*
Jonathan, 112
Moody, Gilman, 64
Sarah, 64
Moon, Mary, 64

MOORE, } Thomas, 53
MOOR, } William, 8, 10, 11
MORRIS, mr., 126
Edward, 128
Tyler Seymour, 126
MORSE, } ———, 128
MORS, } Theodore, 81
MORTON, Abigail, 51
Ebenezer, 80*
Eliezer, 109*
Ephraim, 27*, 92*, 109*, 110*, 112
Ezekiel, 51
George, 109
Isaac, 51
James, 7, 69
Job, 54
John, 113
Josiah, 109, 112
Kenelm, 80
Mary, 72, 91*, 92, 97, 109
Mercy, 109
Nathaniel, 109*, 110, 112*
Samuel, 54
Susanna, 80, 112*
Thomas, 109*
Zenith, 80
MOSELEY, Elizabeth, 100
MOSES, Hannah, 54
Robert, 71
MUMFORD, Bathsheba, 101
MURDOCK, Hannah, 96
Robert, 64, 96
MURPHEY, Thomas, 4, 11
MURRY, Patrick, 7
MUSTERD, William, 5
MUXUM, Adonijah, 52
MYLES, } mr., 127
MILES, } John, 127*

NASH, David, 10, 102
Elijah, 105
Elisha, 107
Ephraim, 105
Ezra, 108
Jacob, 106
Joanna, 106
Job, 108
John, 103
Jonathan, 105
Joseph, 103, 104, 108
Joshua, 46*, 108
Leah, 105
Levi, 46
Lucy, 107
Margaret, 101
Maria W., 12
Martha, 43
Mary, 104
Miriam, 103
NASH, } Oliver, 113
cont'd. } Samuel, 53
Sarah, 102, 104
Solomon, 41, 43
Thomas, 46, 107
NEGROES: —
Abigail Calley, 50
Amos Cordner, 50
Dinah, 42
Guiney, 54
Hackarry, 121
Hagar, 54
Jane, 104
Joseph, 121
Matte, 121
Pero, 104
Peter, 110
NELSON, John, 109
Patience, 109
NEWBIT, Margaret, 117
NEWBURY, James, 7
NICKELS, } Alexander, 4*, 10, 113*
NIKELS, } James, 113
John, 4, 113
Nancy, 15
William, 113
NICKERSON, } David, 88
NICKASON, } Deborah, 86
Eleazer, 88
Sarah, 88
Shubael, 86, 87*, 88
NIGHTINGAIL, Rebecca, 50
NILES, Deborah, 105
NOBLE, Lazarus, 5
NOLTON, see KNOWLTON
NORCROSS, Jonathan, 10
NORCUTT, Anne, 109
Ebenezer, 109
Ephraim, 109
Experience, 109
Isaac, 109
John, 109*, 120
Lydia, 109
Patience, 109
Ralph, 109
Sarah, 109*
Thomas, 109
William, 109*
NORTON, John, 29*
Nathaniel, 64
NOTHEY, Joseph, 113
NOYES, } Daniel, 53
NOYSE, } Ebenezer, 105
John, 104
NULAND, Elizabeth, 35, 75
John, 75
William, 35
NYE, } Abigail, 36
NIE, } Benjamin, 33, 36, 75, 81
Bethiah, 33

NYE, con'd. Dasther, 36
Ebenezer, 33*, 35, 36
Elizabeth, 59
Experience, 36
Hannah, 36, 82
John, 36*
Lois, 59
Mary, 74, 75, 81
Peleg, 36
Seth, 59, 81
Shubael, 58
Solomon, 58, 59

OGLESBY, Margaret Lennig, 64
OLDHAM, Samuel, 9
OLEER, Ephraim, 3
OLIVER, Elijah, 43
Grace, 44
John, 3
Jonathan, 42, 43*, 44
Susanna, 42
O'NEILL, John, 6
ONALE, Thomas, 11
ORCUTT, Betty, 103
ORCUT, Hannah, 102
John, 103
Lydia, 104
Martha, 110
Mercy, 108
Silence, 104, 108
William, 110*
ORNE, Eliza, 71*
ORR, John, 5, 8
Joseph, 6
OSIER, John, 113
OSYER, Joseph, 113
Weltha, 123
OTIS, Ebenezer, 113
OTISS, Isaac, 50
Samuel, 113
Simon, 64
Stephen, 112
OVERLOCK, Charles, 113

P———, Joseph, 57
PACKARD, Ebenezer, 50
Hannah, 105
Isaac, 50
Joanna, 50
John, 107
Susanna, 49
PADDOCK, Adino, 19
PADDOCKE, Bethiah, 21
Deborah, 20
Ebenezer, 20, 21, 85*
Elizabeth, 20
Enoch, 21
Grace, 20
Hannah, 53
John, 19, 21*
PADDOCK, cont'd. Jonathan, 20
Joseph, 20, 21*
Judah, 20*
Keziah, 20
Mary, 20*
Mercy, 21
Nathaniel, 20
Peter, 20, 21
Philip, 20
Priscilla, 20
Rebecca, 20, 21
Reliance, 21
Reuben, 20
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 21
Silas, 20
Thankful, 20, 21
Thomas, 20, 21
Zachariah, 20*, 21*
PAGE, William, 114
PAINE, widow, 43
PAIN, John, 114
Joseph, 3
Polly, 43
Rebecca, 41
Samuel, 101
Sarah, 41
Stephen, 41, 44, 103, 105
Zebulon, 41, 44, 107
PALMER, Bezaliel, 110
Joseph, 114
Nathaniel, 114*
Samuel, 58*, 59*, 60, 110
Sarah, 110*
Thomas, 110, 112*
William, 121
PARIS, Ames, 10
PARKER, Jesse, 59
Martha, 57
Mercy, 60
Phinehas, 7
Seth, 57, 59, 81
Silvanus, 57
Thomas, 3, 10
William, 120
PARKMAN, Gideon, 102
PARRY, see PERRY
PARSHALL, mr., 95*
James, 95*
James C., 95
PARSONS, Lemuel, 29
PARTRIDGE, John, 114
Thomas, 8
PATTEN, Joseph, 11
PATTERSON, James, 10
PATERSON, Thomas, 51
PAUL, Hugh, 114
James, 114
John, 114
Robert, 11

PAUL (*cont'd.*), Samuel, 122*
PEAKE, Elizabeth, 74
PECHIN, Jean George, 10
PECK, } Israel, 122
PECKE, } John, 118, 119, 121*, 122
Nicholas, 118
PECKER, Edith G. L., 97
PEIRCE, see PIERCE
PENIMAN, Elihu, 107
PERCEY, Arthur, 7
Thomas, 7
PERCIVAL, } Elizabeth, 35
PURSEUAL, } James, 35*
Mary, 83
PERKINS, Daniel, 49
Lemuel, 3
Sarah, 13, 50
PERRY, } Ebenezer, 36
PERREY, } Ezra, 35*
PARRY, } Hannah, 73, 83
PERY, } Ichabod, 58
Margaret, 35
Mary, 36
Patience, 82
Samuel, 77
Sarah, 52
Thomas, 91*, 92*, 111, 112
William, 91*, 92*, 111*, 112
PETERSONE, Peter, 4
PETTINGAIL, } Joseph, 50
PETTINGALL, } Obadiah, 102
PETTINGALE, } Sarah, 53
PHELAN, John, 5
PHILBROOK, Job, 6
Jonathan, 6*
William, 7
PHILLIPS, } Benjamin, 28*
PHILIPS, } John, 28*
Mary, 22, 28
Samuel, 28*
PHINNEY, Elizabeth, 53
Joseph, 53
Timothy, 19
PHIPPS, } Elijah, 10
PHIPS, } Spencer, 1
PIERCE, } Elizabeth, 32*
PEIRCE, } Frederick Clifton, 31, 32
John, 32
Joseph, 52
Robert, 32
PINCIN, Thomas, 112*
PITTS, } James, 2
PITS, } Joseph, 60
PITTY, Deliverance, 102
PLACE, Nicodemus, 10
PLUMER, Bedfield, 113
James, 114
POCHARD, Abram, 10
POLAND, Ezra, 114
POLLARD, Benjamin, 2
POLLINE, Nehemiah, 114
Seward, 114
Thomas, 114
William, 114
POOLE, } Edmund Duval, 30
POOL, } Edward, 128
Elizabeth, 103, 128
Isaac, 102
John, 114
Joseph, 43, 128
Mary, 43
Ruth, 102, 106
Sarah, 43
Susanna, 43
POOR, Robert, 7
POPE, Betsey, 42
Charles Henry, 63*
Elizabeth, 42
John, 4
Lemuel, 107
PORTER, Abigail, 50
Abner, 103, 108
Alfred, 47
Betsey, 42
Betty, 108
Daniel, 47
David, 45
Deborah, 108
Deliverance, 102
Ebenezer, 102
Elias, 47*
Hannah, 108
Isaac, 42, 44, 106
Jane, 44
John, 43, 50, 102
Joseph, 108
Josiah, 41, 42*, 106
Lydia, 45
Mary, 104, 108
Micah, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 106
Molly, 106
Nabby, 108
Nehemiah, 44, 104
Noah, 41
Reuben, 46
Richard, 42, 102
Ruth, 41
Samuel, 45, 104, 108
Sarah, 42*, 102, 106
Thomas, 103
William, 44*
PORTERFIELD, Robert, 113
POTTER, Alexander, 5
James, 5
PRATT, } Abigail, 49
PRAT, } Asa, 43
Bela, 42
Beulah, 42
Cloe, 42

PRATT, cont'd. { Cushing, 108
Daniel, 103
Deborah, 105
Ebenezer, 43
Elizabeth, 105
Ephraim, 43, 102
Eunice, 105, 106
Ezra, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46
Hannah, 45, 102, 105, 107
Isaac, 45, 46*, 47*, 48
Jacob, 44
James, 46
John, 42, 43*, 101, 104, 105
Joseph, 102, 105, 108
Josiah, 41, 105
Laban, 108
Leah, 108
Lois, 107
Louis, 41
Lucy, 42, 43, 108
Lydia, 46, 47, 104, 106, 107
Mary, 103, 104*
Matthew, 48, 106
Mercy, 103
Micah, 48, 109
Molly, 106, 107
Nathaniel, 42
Nehemiah, 42, 44, 104
Patty Williams, 44
Polly, 45
Rebecca, 50, 105
Samuel, 106
Sarah, 42, 47, 107, 108
Solomon, 107
Susa, 42
Susanna, 43
Sylvanus, 48
Thomas, 102
Tirza, 108
William, 102
PRAY, Susanna, 104
PREBLE, Abram, 11
PRESBURY, John, 76
Mary, 76
PRESCOTT, Dorothy, 99
Elizabeth, 97, 98, 100
John, 100
Jonathan, 98, 99*
PRICE, Jonathan, 81
Thankful, 59
PRINCE, ———, 126
Kimball, 23
Thankful Dilano, 77
PROCTOR, mr., 37, 38
John, 38
Jonathan, 102
PRYOR, Hannah, 89*
Joseph, 89*
PUMEROY, } Benjamin, 6
PUMORY, } William, 5
PURSEUAL, see PERCIVAL
PUTNAM, Aaron, 100
Eben, 31
Frederic Ward, 31
John, 100
Ruth, 77

RACKLEFF, William, 4
RAND, William, 22*, 23*, 25, 26, 52, 77*
RANDALL, } Doughty, 51
RANDAL, } Elizabeth, 110*
RANDEL, } Isaac, 110*
Job, 110*
John, 54, 110
Joseph, 110*
Judith, 52
Lusannah, 77
Perez, 22
Sarah, 32*
Thankful, 102
William, 110*
RANSOM, Thaddeus, 77
RAUNCE, John, 112
Mary, 112
RAYMONT, Mary, 52
REDDING, Eleanor, 36
John, 36
REED, } Alvan, 49
READ, } Andrew, 3, 8, 11*
Asa, 42
Avis, 47
Betsey, 46, 47
Charlotte, 46
Clarissa, 47
Daniel, 105
David, 3, 10, 45
Elias, 44
Ezra, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49
Frederick, 41*, 42, 44, 106
Hervey, 46
Jacob, 53
James, 22, 51
Jane, 106
Jesse, 108
John, 5, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 102, 114
Jonathan, 2, 10
Ludovicus, 46
Lydia, 44
Mary, 42, 48*
Molly, 107
Noah, 46*, 47
Quincy, 47
Rebecca, 44
Ruth, 45, 54
Sarah, 43
Silas, 45
Ward, 114
Warren, 46

REED (*cont'd.*), William, 3, 5, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 45
RHOADS, Cornelius, 114
George, 114
RICHARDS, Benjamin, 114
Charlotte, 47, 48
Charlotte Bayley, 48
Deborah, 41
Elias, 48
Erastus, 114*
Isaac, 114
Jacob, 47*, 48*
James, 47, 48
Jesse, 114
Josiah, 44, 47
Leah, 48
Lemuel, 114
Lucy, 48
Lydia, 47
Mary, 45
Nancy, 48
Nathaniel, 41, 44, 45*, 48*, 101*, 105, 108
Sally, 45
Susanna, 47
William, 114*
RICHMOND, Abigail, 29
Edward, 29
John, 53
Joseph, 29
Josiah, 52
Thomas, 53
RICHARD, RICHARDS, RICHERD, Eleazar, 26
Japheth, 22, 24
Lazarus, 25
Mary, 24
Rebecca, 26
Samuel, 11
RIDDLE, Francis, 10
William, 114
RIDEOUT, Nicholas, 7
William, 7
RIDER, Abigail, 50
Hannah, 50
Jerusha, 50
Ruth, 51
RING, Andrew, 79, 91*
Deborah, 92
Eleazer, 79, 91*, 92
Elizabeth, 25
Elkanah, 79
George, 22
Grace, 23
Jonathan, 23, 79*
Joseph, 79
Lydia, 23
Molly, 79
Sally, 79
Sarah, 79*
Susanna, 92
RING (*cont'd.*), William, 91, 92*
RIPLEY, RIPLY, Abigail, 80*
Asa, 80
David, 80
Eleazer, 80
Eliphalet, 45*, 46*, 47*, 104
Hannah, 47, 108
Hezekiah, 80*
Josiah, 42
Kenelm, 80
Lucy, 108
Lydia, 80
Mary, 104
Molly, 107
Nancy, 47
Olive, 80
Polly, 45
Rebecca, 45
Ruth, 45, 46
Sarah, 22, 77
Tilson, 23
William, 23, 42, 80, 104
Ro———, John, 83
ROBBINS, ROBENS, Benjamin, 25
Heman, 88
Margery, 88
Rebecca, 88
ROBERTS, Martin L., 29*
ROBERTSON, Charles, 4
ROBINSON, ROBBINSON, ROBENSON, ROBERSON, ROBINS, mr., 119
Alexander, 53, 114*
Anna, 60
Bethiah, 58
Brant, 6, 10
Daniel, 59
Ezekiel, 59
Hannah, 59*
Isaac, 82
John, 82
Mehetable, 57
R., 81
Samuel, 114
Timothy, 60*
William, 81
ROCHINSON, Timothy, 57
ROGERS, ROGER, RODGERS, Daniel, 42, 106
Elizabeth, 29
George, 114
John, 28*, 29*, 42
Patrick, 3, 70
Ruth, 29, 54
Sarah, 29
William, 114*
ROLLINGS, John, 3
ROOTT, Thomas, 2
ROPES, Willis B., 31
RORDAN, Timothy, 6
ROSS, John, 73
William, 5
ROUSE, John, 27

ROWELL, John, 4, 10
ROWLEY, } Aaron, 84*
ROWLE, } Elizabeth, 84
Em, 82
Elnathan, 84
Marcy, 84
Mary, 84
Matthew, 58
Moses, 82
Timothy, 84
RUGGLES, } Benjamin, 52, 53
RUGGLE, }
RUNDLET, } Nathaniel, 4, 10
RUNELET, }
RUORK, Timothy, 7
RUSSELL, William, 114
RUTTER, David, 58

SAMPSON, } Anne, 79, 80
SAMSON, } Cornelius, 79*, 80*
Crocker, 79
Deborah, 22, 51
Desire, 79*, 80*
Jedediah, 23
John, 24
Jonathan, 54
Joseph, 79
Josiah, 79, 80
Lucy, 79
Marcy, 79
Mary, 79
Mercy, 23
Paul, 25
Peleg, 79
Priscilla, 79, 80
Rebecca, 79, 80
Stephen, 89
SANFORD, Josiah, 96
Mary, 96
Robert, 96
SARRAD, John, 5
SATCH, Kezia, 84
Samuel, 84
SAUNDERS, Samuel, 115
SAVAGE, Daniel, 3
Edward, 5
Isaac, 5
James, 8
SAVORY, } judge, 96
SAVARY, } Robert, 96
SAWYER, Mary Cummings, 31
SEABURY, Deborah, 23
SEAMORE, mr., 49
Joel Branson, 49
SEARS, ———, 23
lieutenant, 85
Anna, 88
Bethiah, 19, 88
Christopher, 87
Daniel, 85
SEARS, } Deborah, 87
cont'd. } Desire, 87
Ebenezer, 20, 88
Ebezer, 19, 21
Edmund, 18, 86, 87, 88*
Edward, 88
Elizabeth, 85
Enos, 85
Freeman, 85, 86
Hannah, 86
Hezekiah, 19, 20
Jerusha, 87
John, 19, 85, 86, 87*, 88*
Jonathan, 85
Joseph, 87
Joshua, 86
Judah, 86
Larned, 18
Lavina, 87
Lot, 88
Lucy, 88
Mary, 88
Mercy, 87, 88
Micajah, 87, 88
Molly, 88
Nathaniel, 21, 87*, 88
Paul, 18
Phebe, 87
Priscilla, 21
Roland, 20
Reuben, 88
Samuel, 21
Sarah, 86
Seth, 20*, 21
Stephen, 18, 19
Temperance, 88
Thomas, 21
Thomazine, 20, 87*
Willard, 88*
Zachariah, 85, 86, 87
SEDGLEY, Robert, 6
SEKINS, Aaron, 52
SELLEY, Thomas, 4
SEVER, Nicholas, 25
SEVEY, Michael, 10
SEWALL, William, 7
SHAW, Abner, 44
Abram, 41
Abraham, 103, 106
Achsah, 49
Amos, 105
Benjamin, 41*, 43, 44*, 104
Betsey, 43
Cynthia, 47
David, 42, 48*, 49*
Dorcas, 108
Ebenezer, 103, 106
Elijah, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47
Elizabeth, 104
Emly, 48

SHAW, *cont'd.* Gerud, 43
Hannah, 41, 101
Jesse, 108
John, 41*, 49, 103, 105, 106, 120
Jonathan, 53
Joseph, 41, 43, 46, 102, 106
Joshua, 44
Martin, 49
Mary, 103
Melvin, 44, 46
Mercy, 108
Meriam, 41
Minot, 48
Olive, 107
Phebe, 107
Polly, 46
Priscilla, 41
Sally, 41
Samuel, 48
Sarah, 53, 102
Susanna, 43, 104
Tirzah, 48
William, 115
Zachariah, 103
Zenas, 46
SHERMAN, John, 54
Jonathan, 60
Prudence, 90
Sarah, 90*
Susanna, 90
SHIVERICK, SHIEURECK, SHIUERECK, Love, 81*
Mary, 58
SHORT, Anna, 102
Elizabeth, 104
Judith, 103
Margaret, 103
Sarah, 103
SHURTLEFF, Ichabod, 26
Sarah, 51
William, 50
SIKES, Joseph, 68
SILL, Joanna, 32
John, 32
SILVESTER, SILUESTER, Joseph, 112
Joshua, 4
Lydia, 54
Mercy, 54
Samuel, 11
Sarah, 54
SIMMONS, Hannah, 23
John, 24
SIMPSON, William, 6
SKELTON, Edward Oliver, 31
SKIFF, SKIF, SKEFF, Bathshua, 74
Benjamin, 74
James, 74*, 77
Marienne, 74
Mary, 74, 77
SKIFF, *cont'd.* Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 74, 82
Patience, 35
Sarah, 74
Stephen, 74, 90
SKINNER, Evans, 78
Hannah, 78
Joseph Stacey, 78
Patience, 78
Sarah, 78
SKOFIELD, Thomas, 5
SLADE, William Gerry, 32
SLOMEN, Henry, 7
SMALLPEACE, Sarah, 103
SMART, John, 5
Robert, 5
SMEAD, Olive, 100
SMELLAGE, Daniel, 115
SMITH, Abigail, 64
Abraham, 103
Benjamin, 48
Ebenezer, 5, 46
Frank W., 32
Hannah, 47, 102
Ichabod, 3
Isaac, 106
Israel, 54
Jacob, 103
John, 118*
Joseph, 5, 48
Joshua, 3
Lemuel, 44*, 45*, 46, 47*, 48, 108
Lucy, 47
Mary, 104
Phebe, 52
Richard, 118, 119
Simeon, 45
Susanna, 45
Susy, 105
Tamar, 106
Townsend, 3
William, 107
SNELL, Charles, 49
John, 3
Thomas, 28
SNIPE, Charles, 3
SNOW, Abigail, 90*
Alice, 90*
Anthony, 90*
Benjamin, 32
Elizabeth, 86
Isaac, 6
James, 103
John, 6
John Nickerson, 87
Joseph, 32*
Josiah, 89, 90*, 111
Lydia, 90*
Rebecca, 89

SNOW, cont'd. { Sarah, 90*
Stephen, 32*
Thankful, 60
Thomas, 86, 87*
SOLWEN, John, 6
SOULE, SOUL, } John, 27, 89
SOUTHWORTH, Edward, 91
Sarah, 50
SPARROW, Jerusha, 51
SPAULDING, } John, 3
SPALDING, } Willard, 10
SPEARN, John, 11
SPEED, John, 8
SPEER, Robert, 5*
William, 5
SPOONER, Sarah, 50
SPRAGUE, Deborah, 102
Francis William, 31
Hannah, 28
Joanna, 103
Joseph, 108
Samuel, 28*, 90, 93, 94
Silence, 102
Susan K., 40
William, 103
SPROUL, } Anna, 36
SPROUEL, } Francis, 114
George, 114
James, 7, 12, 40, 114, 115*
John, 114*
Robert, 7, 11, 114
Sarah, 114
William, 7, 114*, 115*
William H., 12
STACEY, } Hannah, 22, 51
STACY, } Richard, 119
STANDISH, Averick, 77
STANFORD, ———, 96*
STANWOOD, } David, 5
STANDWOOD, } Ebenezer, 5
Samuel, 5
Thomas, 5
William, 5
STARBIRD, John, 5
STEARNS, Daniel M., 18
STEDMAN, Hannah, 64
Isaac, 96
Nathaniel, 96*
Temperance, 96
STEPHENS, } Alexander, 114
STEVENS, } Edward, 54
Eleazer, 54
Jane, 101
John, 40
STETSON, Benjamin, 110
Elisha, 24
Gershom, 115
Joseph, 115
Samuel, 89
STEWART, STEWARD, STEUART, STUART, } Amos, 54
James, 10
Stephen, 115
Thomas, 64, 115
STILFIRNE, Michael, 10
STINSON, James, 5, 8
John, 6
Thomas, 5*
William, 3
STOCKBRIDGE, Mary, 106
STODDARD, STODARD, STODDER, } Albert, 101
Ansel, 49
Cloe Vining, 49
Hezekiah, 49*, 101
Judson, 49
Lucy, 49
Molly, 41
STONE, mr., 88
Judith, 18
Nathan, 18*, 19*
STOREY, } Samuel, 115
STORER, } Thomas, 3, 11
William, 9
STOUGHTON, Edward Wentworth, 49
STUDLEY, Ezekiel, 115
Lemuel, 18
Nathaniel, 115
STURTEVANT, John, 26
Samuel, 27
SUTTON, John, 4, 91
Nathan, 91
Nathaniel, 91
SWATZ, Jacob, 10
SWIFT, Ebenezer, 81*
Ephraim, 35, 60
Hannah, 73
Jabez, 83
Jonathan, 108
Maria, 76
Rowland, 52
Thomas, 51
William, 35, 59, 73, 76
Zebulon, 81

TABOR, TABER, } Elizabeth, 74
Esther, 77
Thomas, 27
TANNER, Nicholas, 127
TARPE, John, 10
TARR, William, 5
TAYLOR, TAYLER, } Hannah, 86
Jasher, 86, 88*
Joseph, 4
William, 2
TEBBETS, see TIBBETS
TEMPLE, Robert, 2
TERREY, Anne, 28
TERRIL, see TIRRELL
THACHER, Rhodolphus, 29, 89
Rowland, 54

THAYER, THAYRE, THAYR, THARE, Amanda, 48
Anna, 41
Asa, 107
Barnabas, 48*, 107
Barzillai, 48
Bela, 45
David, 43, 104
Dolly, 108
Dorothy, 107
Ebenezer, 48
Eliza, 48
Esther, 41
Hannah, 53, 105, 106, 107
Jacob, 106
Job, 108
Josiah, 48
Lewis, 46
Lucy, 48
Lydia, 48
Nabby, 48, 107
Obadiah, 41, 104, 107
Rachel, 107
Randal, 45, 107
Rebecca, 48
Rhoda, 107
Richard, 41, 46
Silas, 48
Simeon, 105
Susanna, 43
Timothy, 104*, 107
Vashti, 106
William, 108
THEARS, Hannah, 23
THOMAS, ———, 116
Benjamin, 47
Betsey, 46
Deborah, 90*
Elenor, 50
Isaiah, 22, 52
James, 46
John, 46*, 47*, 48*, 104, 107
Lucy, 47
Nancy, 48
Nathaniel, 90*, 94, 95
Polly, 46
Tamar, 48
William, 27
Zadock, 77
THOMPSON, THOMSON, Alexander, 6
Amos, 128
Benjamin, 4
Cornelius, 6
Jacob, 53
James, 3, 6
John, 4, 11*
Joseph, 6
Joshua, 115*
Miles, 115*
Nathaniel, 115
Robert, 115
THOMPSON (*cont'd.*), Thomas, 115
THORNE, Benjamin, 96
THORNTON, Cornelius, 7
James, 7
Michael, 3
THRASHER, Elizabeth, 12*
THROOP, William, 118, 123
THWING, Nathaniel, 2
TIBBETS, TEBBETS, Henry, 11
Jacob, 115
Moses, 6
Samuel, 115
Stephen, 115
Timothy, 6
TILDEN, Abigail, 94
Benjamin, 92*
Hannah, 54
Joseph, 25
Mercy, 53
Nathaniel, 92*, 111*
Rebecca, 24
Stephen, 94
TILSON, TILLSON, Elizabeth, 51
Perez, 51
Sarah, 54
TINDALE, mr., 119
TINGLEY, Samuel, 103
TINKHAM, TINKUM, Anne, 23, 80*
Deborah, 80
Ephraim, 91
Jacob, 51
John, 23, 80*
Joseph, 80*
Levi, 80
Mary, 50
Sarah, 23, 80
Seth, 80
TIRRELL, TIRREL, TIRRILL, TIRRIL, TERRIL, TURRELL, Abigail, 105
Alexander, 44, 105
Amos, 44
Benjamin, 44, 105
David, 46
Ebenezer, 47
Elihu, 42
Elizabeth, 47, 106
Ezra, 42, 105
Gideon, 47, 105
Hannah, 44, 102, 104, 108
Isaac, 44, 104
Jacob, 44, 103
Jane, 43
John, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 104, 107
Joseph, 43, 44*, 46, 53, 107
Joseph Shaw, 44
Josiah, 46
Leonard, 46
Lydia, 43, 45, 107
Mary, 47, 105*
Miriam, 108

TIRRELL, *cont'd.* { Nabby, 44, 109
Nancy, 47
Nathaniel, 44
Rebecca, 45
Ruth, 43, 107
Samuel, 47
Samuel Loring, 47
Sarah, 107
Stephen, 44
Vinson, 108
TISDALE, TISDALL, } John, 28*
TITUS, Abigail, 121*
Experience, 121
John, 121*
Joseph, 121*
Mercy, 121
Samuel, 121
Silas, 121*
TOBEY, TOBIE, { Abigail, 81
Benjamin, 34
Elisha, 81
Ephraim, 34
Ruth, 17
Seth, 17
TODD, Margaret, 37
TORP, John, 7
TORREY, Abner, 43, 45, 105
Adam, 103
Benjamin, 47
David, 47, 103
Deborah, 102
Elizabeth, 46
Elizabeth Twiner, 49
Hannah, 106
Jane, 102
Jonathan, 41, 103
Joseph, 47
Josiah, 48
Lydia, 106
Margaret, 102, 105
Mary, 102
Nathaniel, 54
Noah, 46
Olive, 45, 106
Paul, 102
Ruth, 107
Samuel, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 108
William, 43
TOWER, Asa, 108
Laban, 107
TRACY, ———, 69
TRAIN, Jonathan, 115
TRASK, Hannah, 104
Samuel, 4*
William Blake, 1, 31
TREOUNT, see TRUANT
TROTTER, Ann, 38
John, 38
TROTTER (*cont'd.*), Margaret, 38
TROUP, Frances B., 32
TROW, Joseph, 11
TRUANT, TREOUNT, { Mehetable, 90
Samuel, 115
TRUFANT, TRUPHANT, { Asa, 45
Christopher, 44
David, 6
Deliverance, 107
Israel, 45
James, 41, 104
Job, 106
John, 43
Jonathan, 44*, 45*, 47, 107
Joseph, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 102, 105
Josiah, 47
Margaret, 42
Polly, 43
Sarah, 45, 105, 108
Stephen Bates, 45
Susanna, 45
TRUNER, Nemeah, 11
TUCKER, Samuel, 115
TUFTS, John, 2
TUPPER, Ann, 76
Bethiah, 76
Eldad, 76
Eliakim, 76
Elisha, 76*
Elizabeth, 76
Ichabod, 76
Israel, 76*
Jane, 76
Jare, 76
Martha, 76
Mary, 76
Medad, 76
Samuel, 76
Thomas, 76*, 112
TURNER, Abial, 60
Abigail, 107
Ann, 50
Caleb, 115
Charles, 89, 111*
David, 106
Elizabeth, 49, 60, 103, 105
Ephraim, 89, 111*
Hannah, 110
Jane, 102, 107
Lydia, 106
Mary, 105
Micah, 102, 107
Miriam, 104
Nathan, 112*
Oseth, 112*
Sarah, 104
TWOMBLY, TWAMLY, } Paul, 115

TYLER, Simeon, 116
TYNG, Edward, 2

VINAL, Seth, 54
VINCENT, Abigail, 88
David, 17, 21, 87, 88*
Hannah, 21
Henry, 73
Isaac, 86*, 87, 88
John, 21*, 86*
Jonathan, 86
Joseph, 87
Joshua, 87
Martha, 88
Mary, 86
Rose, 88
Sarah, 17
William, 3
VINING, Alexander, 45
Bela, 42*
Benjamin, 45*, 102
Cloe, 45
David, 41, 42*, 44*, 45*, 106
Elizabeth, 107
George, 103
Jerusha, 106
John, 42
Joseph, 106
Lucy, 105
Lydia, 44, 104, 107
Mary, 102
Mehetable, 108
Naomi, 105
Noah, 44
Polly, 45
Richard, 103
Ruth, 104
Sally, 41
Sarah, 106
Warren, 45
VINSON, Elisheba, 103
Hannah, 103, 107
Jane, 102, 104
John, 42, 104
Joshua, 103
Martha, 102
Mary, 102, 105, 108
Rachel, 42
Ruth, 104, 106
Samuel, 102
Thomas, 108
VINTON, John, 108
VYALL, Samuel, 120

WADE, Abthia, 49
Amasa, 105
Hannah, 107
Nabby, 108
Polly, 108
Sarah, 108
WADE, cont'd. Stuart C., 62*
Thomas, 109
WADLEIGH, Emma Jane, 62
John, 3
WADSWORTH, Cephas, 77
Elisha, 29
Hannah, 24
Margaret, 24
Mary, 29
Wait, 25
WALCOTT, Robert F., 18
WALDRON, George, 119
WALKER, WOKER, John, 102
Mary, 105
Solomon, 8
WALLEY, Thomas, 2
WALLIS, Thomas, 106
WALS, Patrick, 6
WARD, Elizabeth, 105
Nehemiah, 5
WARREN, WARRAN, Alice, 73
Benjamin, 116
James, 115
Joseph, 90
WASHBURN, WASHBURNE, Alithea, 26
Barnabas, 23, 79*
Content, 49
Elizabeth, 79
Elkanah, 79
Ezekiel, 25
Hannah, 79
John, 22, 51
Lois, 26
Lydia, 24, 26
Philip, 26
WATER, Sarah, 104
WATERMAN, Joseph, 90, 94
Thomas, 26, 115
WATKINS, James, 50
WAYMOTHER, Moses, 3
WEBB, Jane, 41
Joseph, 108
Thomas, 41, 106
WEBBER, WEBER, Jonathan, 5
Joshua, 115
Wait, 5
WEEKS, WEEKES, WECKES, WECKS, Abigail, 59
Ann, 81
Christian, 58
Ebenezer, 81
Elizabeth, 81*
John, 83
Joanna, 60
Marcy, 81
Mary, 84
Mehetable, 57
Nathan, 60
Rebecca, 81
Thankful, 58
WELD, Habijah, 3

WELLMAN, Joseph, 115
Samuel, 115
WELS, Samuel, 6
WELT, Ann, 88
David, 88
John, 88
Nathaniel, 88
WENDELL, Jacob, 2
WENTWORTH, Elizabeth, 115
Gershom, 115
James, 115
John, 115
Samuel, 115
WEST, Enos, 77
Francis, 91*
Joel, 29
Peter, 25, 91*
WESTCOAT, Hannah, 52
WESTON, Elizabeth, 79
Esther, 79
John, 23, 79
Jonathan, 79*
Marcy, 79
Mary, 79
Mercy, 79
Nathan, 24
Priscilla, 12, 13
WETHERELL, } John, 112*
WETHREL, } Joshua, 112
Mercy, 54
Thomas, 112*
William, 112
WETHUN, Arnold, 8
WHEELER, Elizabeth, 87
Joseph, 100
Rebecca, 99
William, 86*, 87
WHELAN, Matthew, 7
WHELDEN, widow, 88
Desire, 19
Thomas, 19
WHIDDEN, James, 5, 10
Timothy, 5, 10
WHISTONE, Hannah, 92
John, 92*, 111*
Joseph, 92
Susanna, 92
WHITE, Abel, 106
Abigail, 53, 106
Abner, 105
Amon, 107
Ann, 104
Anna, 43
Asa, 108
Barbara, 37*
Benjamin, 41, 43*
Bethiah, 43
Caleb, 41, 42, 106
Calvin, 42
Cornelius, 107
WHITE, } Charity, 105
cont'd. } Cloe, 106
Daniel, 43, 103, 104, 109*
Deborah, 42, 107
Ebenezer, 41, 102
Elisha, 103
Elizabeth, 107, 108
Experience, 106
Ezekiel, 44, 103
Hannah, 103, 106
Hezekiah, 41, 105
Isaac, 48
Jeremiah, 43, 103, 106
Jesse, 41
Job, 41
John, 122
John B., 18
Jonathan, 41
Joseph, 41
Loring, 106
Margaret, 106
Martha, 104
Mary, 42, 45, 103
Matthew, 44, 102
Mercy, 109*
Micah, 104
Nabby, 41
Nathaniel, 49, 52, 103
Nehemiah, 45, 103, 107
Olive, 106
Patty, 107
Peregrine, 28, 109*, 127
Philip, 7
Samuel, 41, 42*, 43, 44*
Sarah, 44, 105*, 108
Silas, 42*, 43, 44
Silence, 106, 108
Silvanus, 45
Solomon, 41
Tamar, 104
Thomas, 43, 48, 49*, 53
Vinson, 43
William, 42
Ziba, 41
WHITEN, } Azariah, 24
WHITTEN, } Stephen, 105
WHITFORD, Silvanus, 3
WHITMAN, } Betsey, 48
WHITTMAN, } Charity, 105
David, 46*, 47, 48, 105
Ebenezer Fisher, 46
Hannah, 105
Joanna, 46
John, 49, 102, 103
Mary, 103
Nehemiah, 107
Olive, 46
Ruth, 102, 108
Sally, 46
Samuel, 104, 105

WHITMAN, cont'd. Silence, 103
Terah, 49
Thomas, 47
WHITMARSH, WHITMARCH, Alice, 103
Bathsheba, 53
John, 102
Lucy, 104
WHITNEY, Benjamin, 6
WHITS, Nathaniel, 105
WIGHT, John, 3
WILD, Joseph, 42, 43
Sarah, 42
Susanna, 43
WILDER, Edward, 128
Mary, 96, 128
Rebecca, 90*
WILLARD, J., 9
WILLETT, Anna, 120
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, Betsey, 43
Elizabeth, 28*
John, 5
Joseph Crocker, 44
Lucy Tufts, 46
Nathaniel, 122
Samuel, 6, 10
Simeon, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46
Sophia, 41, 42
Thomas, 3, 45
WILLIS, Anna, 49
Benjamin, 93
Bethiah, 33
Betty, 53
Comfort, 93
Elehanan, 35
John, 93*
Jonathan, 93
Joseph, 93*
Judith, 74
Margaret, 49
Mary, 75
Nathaniel, 33, 35, 74, 75, 93*
WILSON, WILLSON, ———, 39, 119
Adam, 38*
Alexander, 5
Hannah, 32
Hugh, 5
John, 32, 60
Mary, 32
Rebecca, 32*
Robert, 5
Samuel, 32*
WING, WINGE, Beulah, 75
Daniel, 75
George Dikeman, 64
George W., 64
Hannah, 75
Hepsibah, 75
John, 75
Lydia, 75
WING, cont'd. Mary, 75
Osith, 76
Rebecca, 81
Samuel, 75
Steven, 75, 76
WINSLOW, Damaris, 94
Edward, 2, 126
Elisha, 4, 8
Faith, 90*
John, 2
Joseph, 2
Josiah, 121
Kenelm, 4, 64, 115
Margaret, 97
Martha, 64
Mary, 127
Nathaniel, 4*, 90
Sarah, 49
WISTONE, see WHISTONE
WITTUM, Joseph, 8
WOOD, WOODS, Ann, 107
Bennett, 9
Samuel, 105
WOODBRIDGE, Dudley, 30*
WOODBURY, Benjamin, 116
Israel, 116
WOODEN, James, 5
WOODMAN, Edward, 63
Jacob, 64
John, 63
Remember, 63*
WOODRUFF, Benjamin, 32
Hannah, 32
Matthew, 32
WOODSIDE, William, 5*
WOODWARD, WOODARD, WOOARD, Frank Ernest, 65
John, 71*
Lydia, 32
Peter, 6
Samuel, 115
WOODWORTH, Joseph, 111
WORDEN, WORDDEN, Mary, 64*, 74
Mercy, 64
O. N., 64
Peter, 64
WRIGHT, Edward, 51
Frank Vernon, 31
Mary, 75
Mehitable, 22, 51
Nicholas, 75
Selden S., 62
WYLEY, WYLIE, WYLLIE, James, 115
John, 3, 11
Robert, 8, 11
William, 8, 11
WYMAN, Abram, 10
Francis, 7*
Jonathan, 32
Nathaniel, 7
Oliver Cromwell, 32

WYMAN, cont'd. { Samuel, 32
Simeon, 9

YATES, George, 116*
Mary Ann, 39
Samuel, 116
YOUNG, { Abijah, 6
YOUENG, { Elizabeth, 112*
Francis, 8, 11
Hannah, 112*

YOUNG, cont'd. { Isaac, 10
James, 3, 11, 68, 116*
Jane, 70
Joseph, 4*
Joshua, 10
Margery, 112*
Patience, 112*
Thomas, 112*

ZANCHIE, ———, 99

INDEX OF ADVERTISEMENTS.

Books for Sale,
Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, iv., x., xvi., xviii., xxx.
History of Deer Isle, Maine, ii., vi.
History of Hardwick, Mass., ii., vi.
Lowell Genealogy, ii., vi.
Miscellaneous, xix.–xxvi.
Plymouth County Marriages, xxvi.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii., vi.

Books to be Published,
Brewster Genealogy, vii., xvi.
Goodale-Goodall-Goodell Genealogy, viii.
Pioneers of Massachusetts, xii.
Poole Genealogy, ix.

Books Wanted,
Miscellaneous, xxxii.

Catalogues,
Brewster, Bradford Co., xxxii.

Genealogical Magazines,
The Essex Antiquarian, iii., xi., xv., xxvii., xxxi.
The Genealogical Advertiser, ii., vi., xiv., xviii., xxx.
The Mayflower Descendant, iv., x., xiv., xxviii., xxxii.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iii., xi., xv., xxvii., xxxi.
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly, iii., xi., xv, xxvii., xxxi.

Genealogists,
Frank A. Hutchinson, ii., vi.
Mrs. S. S. Norton, xxxii.

Printers,
T. R. Marvin & Son, iv., x., xvi., xviii, xxx.

BREWSTER GENEALOGY.

SIX GENERATIONS

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER.

Compiled by

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,

Editor and Publisher of The Genealogical Advertiser; Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and Member of the Essex Institute.

To be printed on a fine hand-made, deckle-edge paper, and bound in cloth with gilt top. Blank leaves will be bound in for the use of subscribers in recording later generations.

The edition will be limited to the number of copies ordered before October 1, 1900, at which time publication will be commenced.

PRICE, $3.00 PER COPY.

ORDER FORM.

To LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.:

Find enclosed $.....for which please send me.....cop.....

of the Brewster Genealogy.

Name.....

Address.....

Goodale—Goodall—Goodell Genealogy.

THE DESCENDANTS OF
ROBERT AND KATHARINE GOODELL,
OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS.

1634.—1900.

Compiled by

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,

Editor and Publisher of The Genealogical Advertiser; Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and Member of the Essex Institute.

To be issued in parts of sixty-four octavo pages each, six of which, it is estimated, will be needed for the record of the family to the present time. The printing will be done on a good quality of rag paper from new type large enough to be easily read. Arrangements will be made for supplying cloth covers and for binding the parts for subscribers when the work is completed.

Publication will be commenced April 1, 1901, after which date no subscription will be accepted, and the edition will be strictly limited to the number of copies ordered before that date. The right is reserved to cancel all subscriptions and return the money, if the cost of publication is not covered by the subscriptions received.

PRICE, ONE DOLLAR PER PART.

ORDER FORM.

To LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.:

Find enclosed $.....for which please send me.....cop.....

of part one of the Goodell Genealogy.

Name,.....

Address,.....

POOLE GENEALOGY.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND MARGARET POOLE
OF
READING, MASSACHUSETTS.

1630.—1900.

COMPILED BY

The late CHARLES HENRY POOLE, of Washington, D. C.,
AND
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Cambridge, Mass.,
Assistant Librarian of the New England
Historic Genealogical Society.

To be issued in parts of sixty-four octavo pages each, five of which, it is estimated, will be needed to contain the record of the family to the present time. The printing will be done on a good quality of rag paper from new type large enough to be easily read. Arrangements will be made for supplying cloth covers and for binding the parts for subscribers when the work is completed.

Publication will be commenced January 1, 1901, after which date no subscription will be accepted, and the edition will be strictly limited to the number of copies ordered before that date. The right is reserved to cancel all subscriptions and return the money, if the cost of publication is not covered by the subscriptions received.

PRICE, ONE DOLLAR PER PART.

ORDER FORM.

To LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.:

Find enclosed $.....for which please send me.....cop.....

of part one of the Poole Genealogy.

Name,.....

Address,.....

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF PILGRIM GENEALOGY AND HISTORY.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF VOLUME I, 1899: The Brewster Book (*Illustrated*); Bradford's List of Mayflower Passengers; Old Style and New Style Dating; Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories; Plymouth Colony Deeds; Paul Prince Bible (*Illustrated*); Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr.; Births, Marriages and Deaths in Plymouth, Middleborough, Plympton and Scituate; Mary (Chilton) Winslow's Will and Inventory (*Illustrated*); John Taylor Bible (*Illustrated*); Will of Gyles Hopkins; Will of Peregrine White (*Illustrated*); Division of Cattle; Hannah (Brewster) Starr; Will of William Mullins; Reports from State Societies; Notes and Queries.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF JANUARY, 1900: Daniel Cole's Deed (*Illustrated*); Inventory of Dr. Samuel Fuller; Vital Records of Plymouth, Marshfield, Middleborough, Plympton and Scituate: Wills and Inventories of Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins and Nathaniel Warren; Rachel Cobb's Bible; Depositions.

Volume I, in numbers $2.00
Volume I, bound in cloth $3.00

Single copies of January, 1899, CANNOT BE SUPPLIED.
Single copies of April, July or October, 1899, 60 cents each.
Subscription price of Volume II (1900), $2.00 per annum, in advance.

Address, GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

A NEW EDITION OF

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

By Rev. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

The new edition of this work is now ready; a limited number of copies being available to those who apply at once. Much new material has been added, including lists of Grantees of the "Narragansett Townships," never before published, and an appendix of twenty-five pages containing lists of the Colonial Governors of the three colonies from 1620 to 1680, with rosters of officers, and lists of soldiers not previously mentioned. No well ordered American library is complete without this book. The volume is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, with complete indexes of names and places. Edges uncut; material, printing and binding excellent. The lists of soldiers contain thousands of names.

"Mr. Bodge's handsome volume is a monument of antiquarian industry and research, in the interest rather of genealogy than of history, as being the chief concern of the legion of recent patriotic societies like that of which our author is chaplain." — *The Nation.*

Price, cloth, $6.00; half morocco, $7.00. Sent postpaid upon receipt of the price, by the author.

GEORGE M. BODGE, Westwood, Mass.

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
BOSTON, MASS.

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL
Books, Pamphlets and Magazines

For Sale by Lucy Hall Greenlaw

Gordon Place, Cambridgeport, Mass.

TERMS NET CASH.

GENEALOGIES.

Family	*Date*	*Pages*	*Price*
Allerton	1890	7	$0.50
Andrews	1886	8	.50
Appleton	1864	1	2.00
Balch	1897	xxxii+553	7.50
Bates	1900	145	1.25
Batchelder	1898	623	10.00
Bean	1896	29	.50
Bean	1897	28	.50
Bean	1898	38	.50
Bean	1899	56	.50
Belcher	1873	8	.75
Bennet	1875	8	.50
Boardman	1898	11	.50
Butterfield	1889	11	.50
Caldwell	1873	81	2.00
Carpenter	1883	70	1.00
Cheever	1879	64	1.00
Chute	1894	217+cclxxvii	5.00
Coffin	1870	17	1.00
Cotton	1868	12	.75
Cox	1898–1900	40	1.50
Cressey	1877	13	1.00
Crosby	1899	24	1.00
Cushman	1855	666	5.00
Dane	1854	16	1.00
Daniel	1874	20	1.50
Deane	1883	12	.50
Dinsmoor	1891	178+48	1.50
Dodge	1892	11	.50
Dummer	1881	29	.50
Ely	1879	158	1.50
Farrington	1880	24	.50
Felton	1877	19	.50
Follett, etc.	1896	243	4.00
Foster, etc.	1897	384	3.50
Francis	1900	19	.75
Freeman	1875	457	5.00
Giles, etc.	1864	600	7.50
Goodwin	1898	125	1.00
Gorges	1875	11	1.50
Gorham	1900	10	.50
Gould	1872	109	1.50
Green	1858	80	2.50
Greenwood	1899	11	1.00
Hakes	1886	87	1.50
Hale	1877	19	.50
Hall	1883	xii+735+55	7.50
Hapgood	1898	590	5.00
Harvard	1885	24	1.00
Haven	1849	54	6.00
Haven	..	50	
Haven	1844	26	
Hilton	1877	18	.50
Hitchcock	1886	3	.25
Hobart	1897	1	.50
Hovey	1900	11	.50
Hutchinson	1866	24	2.00
Kellogg, etc.	1899	45	1.00
Lamb, etc.	1900	24	.50
Lawrence, etc.	1883	110	1.00
Winslow, Lewis, Greenough	1863	33	3.00
Lincoln	1887	7	.50
Littleton	1887	7	.50
McKinley	1897	46	.25
McKinstry	1858	28	1.50
Manning, etc.	1897	35	.50
March	1899	4	.25
Massasoit	1878	261	2.00
Morris	1894	207	5.00
Morton	1894	191	10.00
Munsell	1880	16	1.00
Northrop	1889	13	1.00
Parker	1900	3	.25
Parshall	1900	38	1.00
Peaslee	1899	72	1.50
Penney	1897	162	5.00
Perkins	1872	16	.50
Pollock	1883	59	1.25
Poor	1885	61	1.50
Preble	1868	336	15.00
Putnam	1891–95	lxxiv+400	10.00
Reading, etc.	1898	286	10.00
Remick	1893	7	.50

Family	*Date*	*Pages*	*Price*
Rockwood	1856	146+vi	1.00
Rogers	1898	194	2.00
Rogers	1896	26	.50
Rogers	1885	8	.50
Rogers	1887	1	.25
Rowell	1898	216	2.50
Sanborn	1897	10	.50
Sears	1890	x+665	5.00
Seymour	1900	12	.50
Shepard	1878	18	1.00
Sherman	1900	9	.50
Sherman	1897	9	1.00
Skinner	1900	10	.50
Smith	1895	147	2.50
Sprague	1828	68	7.50
Standish	1895	x+145	3.00
Starkey	1892	10	1.00
Stocking	1896	8	.50
Traske	1899	18	1.00
Trumbull	1895	27	1.00
Tufts	1897	7	.50
Usher	1869	11	1.00
Vassall	1862	26	1.00
Vaughan	1865	40	2.00
Vinton, etc.	1858	xvi+534+4	7.50
Wade	1900	96	1.00
Wagenseller	1898	225	3.00
Waite	1878	11	.50
Ward	1851	265	2.50
Ware	1887	9	.50
Washington	1889	53	.50
Washington	1891	19	.50
Watson	1864	16	1.50
Weaver	1893	13	1.25
Wells	1890	2	.25
Weston	1887	23	1.50
White / Haskell	1872	82	2.00
Whitney	1895	692	10.00
Wight	1890	357	7.50
Wilcox	1875	8	1.50
Willis	..	32	2.00
Willoughby	1876	15	.50
Wiswall	1886	4	.50
Young	189–	1	.50

NEW ENGLAND.

GENEALOGICAL Dictionary, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692. J. Savage. 4 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1860–1862. $75.00

FOUNDERS of New England. S. G. Drake. 8vo. pp. 135. Boston. 1860. $7.50

BIOGRAPHICAL Sketches of Graduates of Harvard University, 1642–1689. J. L. Sibley. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge. 1873–1885. $20.00

CUSTOMS of New England. J. B. Felt. 8vo. pp. 208. Boston. 1853. $4.00

DIARY of Samuel Sewall, 1674–1729. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1878–1882. $9.00

SOLDIERS in King Philip's War. G. M. Bodge. 8vo. pp. 502. Leominster. 1896. $6.00

EARLY New England People. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow and Allied Families. S. E. Titcomb. 8vo. pp. 293. Boston. 1882. $2.00

THE Puritan in England and New England. E. H. Byington. 12mo. pp. 406. Boston. 1896. $2.00

NEW England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vol. 16, 8vo. pp. 397. 1862. In numbers. Perfect copy. $75.00

MAINE.

MAINE Wills. 1640–1760. W. M. Sargent. 8vo. pp. 953. Portland. 1887. $5.00

ROSIER'S Narrative of Waymouth's Voyage in 1605, complete with remarks by George Prince. 8vo. pp. 45. Bath. 1860. $2.00

ADDRESS on the Peninsula of Sabino on the 250th anniversary of the planting of the Popham Colony. J. W. Patterson. 8vo. pp. 38. Boston. 1865. $1.00

NAMES of Soldiers of the American Revolution who applied for State Bounty. C. J. House. 8vo. pp. 50. Augusta. 1893. $1.00

PROBATE Records of Lincoln County. 1760–1800. W. D. Patterson. 8vo. pp. xxi + 368 + 53. $5.00

HISTORY of Bristol and Bremen. J. Johnston. 8vo. pp. 524. Albany. 1873. Heavy paper, untrimmed. $7.50

RECORDS of the Proprietors of Narragansett Township No. 1, now the town of Buxton. W. F. Goodwin. 8vo. pp. 400. Concord. 1871. In sheets uncut. $3.50

HISTORICAL Sketch of the town of Deer Isle, with notices of its Settlers and Early Inhabitants. G. L. Hosmer. 12mo. pp. 292. Boston. 1886. $3.00

CONFESSION of Faith and Covenant of the First Church in North Yarmouth, with a catalogue of its members and brief historical notices. 8vo. pp. 64. Portland. 1848. $9.00

TEN Years at Pemaquid. Sketches of its History and Ruins. J. H. Cartland. 8vo. pp. 197. Pemaquid Beach. 1899. $2.00

PEMAQUID and Monhegan. Address of Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury before the Hyde Park Historical Society, Feb. 26, 1891. 8vo. pp. 18. $2.00

PEMAQUID in its Relations to our Colonial History. An address at Fort Popham in August, 1874. F. B. Hough. 8vo. pp. 36. $2.50

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

HISTORICAL Papers. C. W. Tuttle. Edited by A. H. Hoyt, with a memoir of the Author by J. W. Dean. 8vo. pp. xvi + 422. Boston. 1889. $6.00

REPORT of the Adjutant-General for the year ending June 1, 1866. Vol. II. Containing Potter's Military History of N. H. 1623–1861. 8vo. pp. xx + 958. Concord. 1866. $2.50

ROLL of New Hampshire Men at Louisburg, Cape Breton, 1745. 8vo. pp. 63. Concord. 1896. $2.00

JOURNAL of a Tour to the White Mountains in July, 1784. J. Belknap. 8vo. pp. 21. Boston. 1876. $1.00

HISTORY of the town of Antrim from 1744 to 1844. J. M. Whiton. 8vo. pp. xi + 95. Concord. 1852. $3.00

HISTORY of Candia with notices of some of the early Families. 8vo. pp. 152. Manchester. 1852. $3.00

MARRIAGES and Baptisms at South Hampton 1743–1801. G. A. Gordon. 8vo. pp. 26. Boston. 1891. $.50

HILLSBOROUGH Old Meeting House. 1789–1890. L. W. Densmore. 8vo. pp. 35. Boston. 1890. $1.00

HOLLIS in the War of the Revolution. S. T. Worcester. 8vo. pp. 21. Boston. 1876. $1.00

HISTORY of the town of Hollis. S. T. Worcester. 8vo. pp. 394. Boston. 1879. $5.00

DEDICATION of the Town Hall in Rye, Nov. 19, 1873. Historical Addresses. 8vo. pp. 19. $1.00

VERMONT.

THE Centennial History of the Battle of Bennington. F. W. Coburn. 8vo. pp. 72. Boston. 1877. $.50

MASSACHUSETTS.

HISTORY of Massachusetts. J. S. Barry. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1855–1857. $4.50

THE Pioneers of Massachusetts. C. H. Pope. Interleaved Edition. 4to. pp. 550. Boston. 1900. $13.60

CHRONICLES of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay from 1623 to 1636. A. Young. 8vo. pp. 571. Boston. 1846. $10.00

TRANSACTIONS and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society vol. III. Containing the Records of the Massachusetts Bay to the Embarkation of Winthrop and the Diaries of John Hull, Mint-master and Treasurer. 8vo. pp. cxxxviii + 378. 1850. $4.00

SKETCHES of the Judicial History of Massachusetts from 1630 to the Revolution in 1775. E. Washburn. 8vo. pp. 407. Boston. 1840. $3.50

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Collections. J. W. Barber. 8vo. pp. 624. Worcester. 1839. $4.00

NAMES Changed in Massachusetts. 1780–1892. 8vo. pp. 522. Boston. 1893. $2.50

RECORDS of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff. 5 vols. in 6. 4to. Boston. 1853. $15.00

REGISTER of Members of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, with Addresses delivered before the Society and a Sketch of its work. 8vo. pp. 142. Boston. 1899. $2.00

REPORT on the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties of Mass. C. D. Wright. 8vo. pp. 378. Boston. 1889. $2.00

PEIRCE'S Colonial Lists. Civil, Military and Professional Lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island Colonies. 1621–1700. E. Peirce. 8vo. pp. 156. Boston. 1881. $3.00

RECORDS of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Edited by N. B. Shurtleff. 12 vols. in 10. 4to. Boston. 1855. $35.00

SUFFOLK Deeds. Vols. 1–10 inc. 8vo. Boston. 1880–1899. $15.00

HISTORY of Worcester County. D. H. Hurd. 2 vols. 4to. pp. 1762. Philadelphia. 1889. $15.00

A DISCOURSE delivered at the Centennial Anniversary of the First Congregational Church in Agawam, Nov. 11, 1862. W. M. Birchard. 8vo. pp. 22. Springfield. 1863. $1.00

HISTORICAL Discourse delivered on the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Andover Conference, April 29, 1884. O. Street. 8vo. pp. 22. Lowell. 1884. $.75

A COMMEMORATIVE Discourse on the completion of Fifty years from the founding of the Theological Seminary at Andover. L. Bacon. 8vo. pp. 46. Andover. 1858. $.50

CELEBRATION of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Billerica. 8vo. pp. 152. Lowell. 1855. $1.50

LETTERS written at the time of the occupation of Boston by the British, 1775–6. W. P. Upham. 8vo. Salem. 1876. $.50

THE Alarm on the night of April 18, 1775. R. Frothingham. 8vo. pp. 12. Boston. 1876. $.75

SENTRY, or Beacon Hill; the Beacon and the Monument of 1635 and 1790. W. H. Wheildon. 8vo. pp. 116. Concord. 1877. $1.75

THE Old Boston Taverns and Tavern Clubs. S. A. Drake. 12mo. pp. 70. Boston. 1886. $.50

THE Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants. Inscriptions from the Monuments in the Granary Burial Ground. T. Bridgman. 8vo. pp. 406. New York. 1856. $7.50

EPITAPHS from Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, with Notes. T. Bridgman. 12mo. pp. 252. Boston. 1851. $3.00

MEMORIALS of the Dead in Boston; containing exact transcripts of Inscriptions on the Sepulchral Monuments in the King's Chapel Burial Ground. T. Bridgman. 12mo. pp. 339 + 17. Boston. 1853. $5.00

RECORDS of the Town of Braintree. 1640–1793. Edited by S. A. Bates. 8vo. pp. 939. Randolph. 1886. $7.00

THE Early Schools of Braintree. S. A. Bates. 12mo. pp. 35. South Braintree. 1899. $.25

A DISCOURSE delivered in the First Congregational Church, Braintree, Mass., July 3, 1861, on the Fiftieth Anniversary of his Ordination. R. S. Storrs. 8vo, pp. 102. Boston. 1861. $1.00

HISTORY of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, with Family Registers. N. Mitchell. 8vo, pp. 400. Boston. 1840. $10.00

CELEBRATION of the Two-Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Bridgewater. 8vo, pp. 167. Boston. 1856. $0.75

A MEMORIAL Sermon preached at Brimfield, Feb. 7, 1864, commemorative of his settlement in that place fifty years ago. J. Vaill. 8vo. Springfield. 1864. $0.75

AN Address at the Opening of the Town Hall, in Brookline, Oct. 14, 1845. J. Pierce. 8vo, pp. 52. Boston. 1846. $1.00

A DISCOURSE delivered in Brookline, Mar. 15, 1847, the day which completed half a century from his ordination. J. Pierce. 8vo. pp. 72. Boston. 1847. $1.00

HARVARD Church, Brookline. Historical Address delivered May 13, 1894. R. Thomas. 8vo. pp. 26. $0.25

OLD Cambridge and New. T. C. Amory. 8vo. pp. 45. Boston. 1871. $1.00

A DISCOURSE on the Cambridge Church-Gathering in 1636. W. Newell. 8vo. pp. 65. Boston. 1846. $1.00

WHO was the Commander at Bunker Hill? With remarks on Frothingham's History of the Battle. S. Swett. 8vo. pp. 39. Boston. 1850. $1.00

THE Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown. 1629–1818. T. B. Wyman. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston. 1879. $12.00

A CENTENNIAL Discourse delivered before the First Congregational Society in Chicopee, Sept. 26, 1852. E. B. Clark. 8vo. pp. 23. Springfield. 1852. $1.00

CONCORD Births, Marriages and Deaths. 1635–1850. 8vo. pp. 496. $6.00

THE Story of a Concord Farm and its Owners. G. Reynolds. 8vo. pp. 29. $0.50

AN Oration delivered at Concord on the Celebration of the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Events of April 19, 1775. R. Rantoul, Jr. 8vo. pp. 135. Boston. 1850. $1.50

NEW Chapter in the History of the Concord Fight; Groton Minute-Men at the North Bridge, Apr. 19, 1775. W. W. Wheildon. 8vo. pp. 32. Boston. 1885. $1.00

DEDHAM Births, Marriages and Deaths, and Intentions of Marriage. Edited by D. G. Hill. 1635–1845. 8vo. pp. 286. Dedham. 1886. $3.00

DEDHAM Church Records. 1638–1845. Edited by D. G. Hill. 8vo. pp. 347. Dedham. 1888. $2.25

THE Early Records of the Town of Dedham. 1636–1659. Edited by D. G. Hill. 8vo. pp. 238. Dedham. 1892. $2.00

HISTORICAL Annals of Dedham from its settlement in 1635 to 1847. H. Mann. 8vo. pp. 136. Dedham. 1847. $5.00

A SERMON preached to the First Church, Dedham, Nov. 8, 1863 (Two Hundred and Twenty-five years from its Origin). J. Edwards. 8vo. pp. 16. Dedham. 1863. $.50

RECORDS of the First Church at Dorchester in New England. 1636–1734. 8vo. pp. 270. Boston. 1891. $3.00

VALEDICTORY Sermon on leaving the Old Meeting House in the First Parish in Dorchester, Dec. 1, 1816; and a Dedicatory Sermon on entering the new house of worship the next day. T. M. Harris. 8vo. pp. 36. Boston. 1817. $2.00

MEMORIALS of the First Church in Dorchester, from its Settlement in New England to the end of the second century. T. M. Harris. 8vo. pp. 67. Boston. 1830. $1.50

AN Historical Discourse, delivered in Dorchester, Jan. 2, 1848, on occasion of the Fortieth Anniversary of the Gathering of the Second Church. W. Allen. 8vo. pp. 30. Boston. 1848. $.75

SERMON and Addresses commemorative of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Ordination of Rev. James H. Means as Pastor of the Second Church, Dorchester. 8vo. pp. 72. Boston. 1873. $.75

SERMON and Addresses commemorative of the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Second Church, Dorchester. 8vo. pp. 64. Boston. 1883. $.50

DORCHESTER Neck. (Now South Boston.) The Raid of British Troops, Feb. 13, 1776. F. E. Blake. 8vo. pp. 63. Boston. 1899. $1.00

STANDISH Monument. Exercises at the Consecration at Duxbury, August 17, 1871. 8vo. pp. 29. $.75

STANDISH Monument on Captain's Hill, Duxbury. Charter, Organization and Breaking Ground. Laying Cornerstone, Oct. 7, 1872. 8vo. pp. 61. Boston. 1873. $.75

TWENTY-FIFTH Anniversary of the Installation of Rev. A. M. Colton, as Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Easthampton, March 1, 1878. 8vo. pp. 31. Northampton. $.75

AN Historical Discourse delivered in the Congregational Meeting House, at Edgartown, Nov. 6, 1878. J. G. Hall. 12mo. pp. 19. Boston. 1878. $.75

HISTORY of Framingham with Family Registers. W. Barry. 8vo. pp. 456. Boston. 1847. $5.00

AN Historical Address, Bi-Centennial and Centennial, delivered July 4, 1876, at Groton. S. A. Green. 8vo. pp. 86. Groton. 1876. $1.25

THE Jubilee of Lawrence Academy, at Groton, Mass., July 12, 1854. 8vo. pp. 108. New York. 1855. $1.50

CELEBRATION of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of Hadley, June 8, 1859. 8vo. pp. 98. Northampton. 1859. $1.25

HISTORY of Hardwick, with a Genealogical Register. L. R. Paige. 8vo. pp. 555. Boston. 1883. $12.00

A CENTURY Sermon delivered in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1815. N. Howe. With Memoir of the Author and Explanatory Notes by E. Nason. 8vo. pp. 56. Boston. 1851. $1.00

OLD Ipswich. A Magazine of local Genealogy and History. Edited by L. R. Hovey. 8vo. 5 nos. in 3. Ipswich. 1899. $1.00

THE Pastor's Jubilee. A Discourse delivered in Ipswich, Oct. 8, 1856. D. T. Kimball. 8vo. pp. 96. Boston. 1857. $1.25

THE Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Ipswich, August 16, 1884. 8vo. pp. 149. Boston. 1884. $2.00

THE Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster. 1643–1850. Edited by H. S. Nourse. 8vo. pp. 508. Lancaster, 1890. $4.00

THE Military Annals of Lancaster. 1740–1865. H. S. Nourse. 8vo. pp. 402. Lancaster. 1889. $3.00

AN Address delivered at Lexington, on the 19th of April, 1835. E. Everett. 12mo. pp. 36. Charlestown. 1835. $1.50

PROCEEDINGS in observance of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Organization of the First Church in Lincoln, August 21 and Sept. 4, 1898. 8vo. pp. 102. Cambridge. 1899. $2.00

HISTORICAL Manual of the Church of Christ in Lincoln. 8vo. pp. 107. Boston. 1872. $1.50

HISTORY of Lynn, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot, and Nahant. Lewis and Newhall. 8vo. pp. 620. Boston. 1865. $5.00

THE Bi-Centennial Book of Malden. With Genealogies. 12mo. pp. 251. Boston. 1850. $2.50

AN Historical Discourse delivered May 21, 1899, at the Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Organization of the First Church of Christ in Malden. J. W. Wellman. 8vo. pp. 29. Cambridge. 1899. $.75

A RECORD of Remarkable Events in Marlborough and Vicinity. C. Felton. 8vo. pp. 21. Marlborough. 1879. $.50

A PASTOR'S Review. A Discourse preached in Medway, Nov. 2, 1864, on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Author's Ordination and Settlement. J. Ide. 8vo. pp. 72. Boston. 1865. $.75

A CENTURIAL History of the Mendon Association of Congregational Ministers, with the Centennial Address delivered Nov. 19, 1851, and Biographical Sketches of Members. 12mo. pp. 348. Boston. 1853. $1.50

ADDRESS delivered on the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the town of Milton. J. M. Robbins. 8vo. pp. 76. Boston. 1862. $.75

DISCOURSES and Speeches, delivered at the Celebration of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of Monson Academy July 18 and 19, 1854. 8vo. pp. 90. New York. 1855. $1.25

RECOLLECTIONS and Anticipations. A Half-Century and Dedicatory Discourse, delivered in New-Braintree Oct. 26, 1846. J. Fiske. 8vo. pp. 34. Greenfield. 1846. $1.00

HISTORY of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury, 1635–1845. J. Coffin. 8vo. pp. 416. Boston. 1845. $3.00

OUR Fathers' Altar: A Centennial Sermon preached June 7, 1846, in commemoration of the Founding of the First Christian Church in Northborough. W. A. Houghton. 8vo. pp. 26. Worcester. $1.00

AN Address delivered at Northampton, Oct. 29, 1854, in commemoration of the close of the Second Century since the Settlement of the Town. W. Allen. 8vo. pp. 56. Northampton. 1855. $1.50

PILGRIM Memorials, and Guide to Plymouth. W. S. Russell. 12mo. pp. 228. Boston. 1870. $1.50

BURIAL Hill, Plymouth. Epitaphs. B. Drew. 12mo. pp. 177. Plymouth. $.75

PROCEEDINGS of the One Hundred and Sixtieth Anniversary Celebration of the Second Congregational Church in Plymouth (Manomet), Nov. 9, 1898. 8vo. pp. 67. Plymouth. 1899. $1.25

A DISCOURSE delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1848. S. M. Worcester. 8vo. pp. 56. Boston. 1849. $1.00

THE History of the Primitive Yankees, or the Pilgrim Fathers, in England and Holland. W. M. Coleman. 8vo. pp. 62. Washington. 1881. $1.00

CHRONICLES of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth from 1602 to 1625. A. Young. 8vo. pp. xvi+502. Boston. 1844. $15.00

ANCIENT Landmarks of Plymouth, Estates and Families. W. T. Davis. 8vo. pp. 350+312. Boston. 1883. $4.00

THE Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors. J. Brown. 8vo. pp. vii+368. Chicago. 1896. $2.50

Two Discourses, at the 200th Anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Quincy, with Appendix. W. P. Lunt. 8vo. pp. 147. Boston. 1840. $3.00

DISCOURSE at Quincy, at the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. G. Whitney. 8vo. pp. 71. Boston. 1840. $1.00

HISTORICAL Sketch of the Old Church, Quincy. F. A. Whitney. 8vo. pp. 17. Albany. 1864. $1.00

POEM delivered in the First Congregagational Church of Quincy on the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. C. P. Cranch. 8vo. pp. 26. Boston. 1840. $.50

TOWN of Roxbury. Its Memorable Persons and Places. F. S. Drake. 8vo. pp. 475. Roxbury. 1878. $10.00

SEMI-CENTENNIAL Address at the 50th Anniversary of the Universalist Church in Salem. L. Willis. 8vo. pp. 84. Salem. 1859. $1.00

EIGHTEENTH Century Baptisms in Salem. J. A. Emmerton. 8vo. pp. 126. Salem. 1886. $1.00

ESSEX Institute Historical Collections. Vols. 1–36, 36 vols. Bound. Sm. 4to. and 8vo. Salem. 1859–1900. $125.00

ESSEX Antiquarian. Vols. 1–4. $8.00

FAMILY Register of the Town of Shrewsbury. 1717–1829. A. H. Ward. 8vo. pp. 294. Boston. 1847. $2.50

HISTORICAL Sketch of Mount Holyoke Seminary, founded at South Hadley. 1837. 8vo. pp. 21. Springfield. 1876. $.50

HISTORICAL Address at the Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Congregational Church in South Hadley. 8vo. pp. 46. Holyoke. 1874. $.50

HISTORY of Spencer from its earliest settlement to the year 1860, with a brief sketch of Leicester. 2nd edition. Enlarged and improved. J. Draper. 8vo. pp. 276. Worcester. $4.00

HISTORY of the Town of Sutton. W. A. Benedict and H. A. Tracy. 8vo. pp. 837. Worcester. 1878. $2.00

BRIEF History of the First Church in Sutton. H. A. Tracy. 8vo. pp. 28. Worcester. 1842. $2.00

EARLY Records of the Church in Topsfield. J. H. Gould. 8vo. pp. 27. $.75

HISTORICAL Collections of the Topsfield Historical Society. Vols. 1–5. Topsfield. 1895–1900. $4.00

CENTENNIAL Address at Upton. B. Wood. 8vo. pp. 30. Boston. 1835. $1.25

WATERTOWN Records. Prepared for Publication by the Historical Society. 8vo. pp. 161 + 199 + 81. Watertown. 1894. $2.50

GENEALOGIES of the Families of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Waltham and Weston. H. Bond. 2nd edition. 8vo. pp. 1094. Boston. 1860. $10.00

TWO-HUNDREDTH Anniversary of the First Congregational Church at Westfield. J. H. Lockwood. 8vo. pp. 55. Westfield. 1879. $1.00

MEMORIAL of the Reunion of the Natives of Westhampton. 8vo. pp. 85. Waltham. 1866. $1.50

HISTORY of Westminster. 1728–1893. W. S. Heywood. 8vo. pp. xvi+964. Lowell. 1893. $4.50

DISCOURSE at the 150th Year of the First Congregational Church of Wilbraham. M. S. Howard. 8vo. pp. 62. Ludlow. 1892. $1.00

HISTORY of Woburn. S. Sewall. 8vo. pp. vi+657. Boston. 1868. $3.00

RHODE ISLAND.

THE Early Records of the Town of Providence. H. Rogers. G. M. Carpenter and E. Field, Record Commissioners. 15 vols. Small 4to. Providence. 1892–1899. Contain genealogical records. $30.00

CONNECTICUT.

CONNECTICUT Historical Collections. J. W. Barber. 2nd edition. 8vo. pp. 560. New Haven. $5.00

A STATISTICAL Account of the County of Middlesex. D. D. Field. 8vo. pp. 154. Middletown. 1819. Uncut, original paper covers. $6.00

A SERMON preached before the Conference of Congregational Churches in Northern New London County and vicinity. T. L. Shipman. 8vo. pp. 27. Norwich. 1876. $.50

150TH Anniversary of the Congregational Church in Columbia. 8vo. pp. 96. Hartford. 1867. $1.25

HISTORICAL Address at Farmington. Church Music in Farmington in the Olden Time. J. Gay. 8vo. pp. 25. Hartford. 1891. $.50

HALF-CENTURY Discourse at the First Church in Farmington. N. Porter. 8vo. pp. 54. Farmington. 1857. $.75

EARLY Records of Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Membership of the Congregational Church, East Hampton (Chatham). 8vo. pp. 150. Middletown. 1900. $1.00

HISTORICAL Discourse delivered at the 150th Anniversary of the Formation of Greenfield Church, May 18, 1876. H. B. Smith. 8vo. pp. 73. Southport. 1876. $.75

THE History of the Memorial in Honor of the Founders of the Town of Milford. N. G. Pond. 8vo. pp. 20. 1889. $.50

A SERMON preached in Old Lyme on the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of his Pastorate, July 1, 1866. D. S. Brainerd. 8vo. New Haven. 1867. $.75

HALF-CENTURY Sermon preached on the completion of Fifty Years of the Author's Ministry as Pastor of the First Church of Christ in New Haven. L. Bacon. 8vo. pp. 19. New Haven. 1875. $.50

HISTORICAL Discourse preached on the 150th Anniversary of the Organization of the United Church, May 8, 1892. T. T. Munger. 8vo. pp. 50. New Haven. 1892. $.50

A SERMON in Review of the First Forty Years of the Second Congregational Church in New London. O. E. Daggett. 8vo. pp. 21. New London. 1875. $.50

CENTENNIAL Sermon, delivered at the Congregational Church at Old Saybrook, July 30, 1876. S. McCall. 8vo. pp. 8. Old Saybrook. 1876. $.75

REV. Dudley Woodbridge, his Church Record at Simsbury. 1697–1710. A. C. Bates. 8vo. pp. 31. Hartford. 1894. $2.50

PROCEEDINGS at Suffield at the 150th Anniversary of the Decease of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles. 8vo. pp. 118. Springfield. 1859. $1.25

MANUAL of the Congregational Church of Windham, with Historical Notes. 12mo. pp. 94. Windham. 1894. $.50

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

1692–1746.

Literally transcribed from the First Volume of the Records of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and from an unnumbered Volume and Volume One of the Records of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

8vo. pp. 48. **Price, 50 Cents.**

LB 0 '06

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,

An Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography, and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

EDITED BY

SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

A genealogical dictionary of the County to 1800 is being published in the form of arranged genealogies; also lists of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors, including service; military rolls; Essex County court records, beginning in 1636; old Norfolk County records (1643 to 1679), containing deeds, wills, etc.; early wills, church and parish records, baptisms, deaths, cemetery inscriptions, old newspaper news-items and obituaries; court records, old letters, etc. Sketches of customs and early industries, with much other original data valuable alike to genealogist and historian, appear monthly. Index of every surname with December issue. Vol. IV. began January, 1900. $1 per annum. Sample copies 10 cents. Send for booklet.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register

Contains a variety of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.
It was commenced in 1847 (Vol. 54 began in January, 1900), and it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. It is issued quarterly (each number containing at least 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel) by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

$3.00 per annum. Single numbers 75 cents.

No library can afford to be without it, and every genealogist finds matter of interest in each number. Address, B. B. TORREY, Treas., 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly.

The organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and the only magazine of its kind now published west of the Atlantic States, entered upon its third year with the number for January, 1900.

Vols. I and II, bound in paper, can be had for $3.00; cloth, $4.00; half morocco, $4.50, postpaid. No more single numbers of these volumes will be sold except to fill out sets.

Price of Vol. III, $2.00 per annum, 50 cents per number.

Advertising pertaining to Genealogy and kindred subjects at reasonable rates.

Address, **Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,**

106 East Broad Street, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF PILGRIM GENEALOGY AND HISTORY.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF VOLUME I, 1899: The Brewster Book (*Illustrated*); Bradford's List of Mayflower Passengers; Old Style and New Style Dating; Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories; Plymouth Colony Deeds; Paul Prince Bible (*Illustrated*); Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr.; Births, Marriages and Deaths in Plymouth, Middleborough, Plympton and Scituate; Mary (Chilton) Winslow's Will and Inventory (*Illustrated*); John Taylor Bible (*Illustrated*); Will of Gyles Hopkins; Will of Peregrine White (*Illustrated*); Division of Cattle; Hannah (Brewster) Starr; Will of William Mullins; Reports from State Societies; Notes and Queries.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF JANUARY, 1900: Daniel Cole's Deed (*Illustrated*); Inventory of Dr. Samuel Fuller; Vital Records of Plymouth, Marshfield, Middleborough, Plympton and Scituate; Wills and Inventories of Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins and Nathaniel Warren; Rachel Cobb's Bible; Depositions.

Volume I, in numbers	$2.00
Volume I, bound in cloth	$3.00

Single copies of January, 1899, CANNOT BE SUPPLIED.
Single copies of April, July or October, 1899, 60 cents each.
Subscription price of Volume II (1900), $2.00 per annum, in advance.

Address, GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,
623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

A NEW EDITION OF

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

By Rev. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

The new edition of this work is now ready; a limited number of copies being available to those who apply at once. Much new material has been added, including lists of Grantees of the "Narragansett Townships," never before published, and an appendix of twenty-five pages containing lists of the Colonial Governors of the three colonies from 1620 to 1680, with rosters of officers, and lists of soldiers not previously mentioned. No well ordered American library is complete without this book. The volume is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, with complete indexes of names and places. Edges uncut; material, printing and binding excellent. The lists of soldiers contain thousands of names.

"Mr. Bodge's handsome volume is a monument of antiquarian industry and research, in the interest rather of genealogy than of history, as being the chief concern of the legion of recent patriotic societies like that of which our author is chaplain."—*The Nation.*

Price, cloth, $6.00; half morocco, $7.00. Sent postpaid upon receipt of the price, by the author.

GEORGE M. BODGE, Westwood, Mass.

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,

An Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography, and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

EDITED BY

SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

A genealogical dictionary of the County to 1800 is being published in the form of arranged genealogies; also lists of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors, including service; military rolls; Essex County court records, beginning in 1636; old Norfolk County records (1643 to 1679), containing deeds, wills, etc.; early wills, church and parish records, baptisms, deaths, cemetery inscriptions, old newspaper news-items and obituaries; court records, old letters, etc. Sketches of customs and early industries, with much other original data valuable alike to genealogist and historian, appear monthly. Index of every surname with December issue. Vol. IV. began January, 1900. $1 per annum. Sample copies 10 cents. Send for booklet.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register

Contains a variety of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.
It was commenced in 1847 (Vol. 54 began in January, 1900), and it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. It is issued quarterly (each number containing at least 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel) by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

$3.00 per annum. Single numbers 75 cents.

No library can afford to be without it, and every genealogist finds matter of interest in each number. Address, B. B. TORREY, Treas., 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly

Is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the only periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Price, $2.00 per Annum. 50 Cents per Number.

(Vols. I and II, in paper binding, $3.00; cloth, $4.00; half morocco, $4.50.)

Advertising pertaining to Genealogy will be inserted at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising

Address, **Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,**

106 East Broad Street, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

THE

PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST

Of the men and women who came, during the first half of the seventeenth century, and settled in the region which to-day is included in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, so far as they were mentioned in the Colonial, Town, Church, County and Court records, the Passenger lists, Letters, Journals and other contemporaneous documents, both of Old and New England, which have come down and are accessible to us, with abstracts of what is therein given as to their former home, kindred, social positions, occupations, careers, marriages, children, death, wills, etc. With Introduction, Tables, Summaries, Cross-index to Pioneers and Other Names.

By CHARLES HENRY POPE, pastor of the First Church of Charlestown, Boston, author of the Dorchester Pope Family, The Cheney Genealogy, etc.

One volume, quarto, 550 pages, printed on extra, laid paper, bound in half leather. Not stereotyped; Edition small.

Price, to subscribers, $10.00 per copy, strictly in advance.

Subscription sales will close Aug. 1, 1900, when the price of the book will be raised to $12.00 per copy.

Ready for delivery June 15, 1900. Sold only by the publisher, CHARLES H. POPE, 221 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

FORM FOR SUBSCRIPTION.

I hereby subscribe for cop of "The Pioneers of Massachusetts," at $10.00 per copy.

Name,

Address,

Direction for shipment,

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,

An Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography, and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

EDITED BY

SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

A genealogical dictionary of the County to 1800 is being published in the form of arranged genealogies; also lists of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors, including service; military rolls; Essex County court records, beginning in 1636; old Norfolk County records (1643 to 1679), containing deeds, wills, etc.; early wills, church and parish records, baptisms, deaths, cemetery inscriptions, old newspaper news-items and obituaries; court records, old letters, etc. Sketches of customs and early industries, with much other original data valuable alike to genealogist and historian, appear monthly. Index of every surname with December issue. Vol. IV. began January, 1900. $1 per annum. Sample copies 10 cents. Send for booklet.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register

Contains a variety of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.
It was commenced in 1847 (Vol. 54 began in January, 1900), and it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. It is issued quarterly (each number containing at least 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel) by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

$3.00 per annum. Single numbers 75 cents.

No library can afford to be without it, and every genealogist finds matter of interest in each number. Address, B. B. TORREY, Treas., 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly

Is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the only periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Price, $2.00 per Annum. 50 Cents per Number.

(Vols. I and II, in paper binding, $3.00; cloth, $4.00; half morocco, $4.50.)

Advertising pertaining to Genealogy will be inserted at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising

Address, **Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,**

106 East Broad Street, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

BREWSTER GENEALOGY.

SIX GENERATIONS
OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER.

Compiled by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW, OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.,
Editor and Publisher of The Genealogical Advertiser; Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and Member of the Essex Institute.

To be printed on a fine hand-made, deckle-edge paper, and bound in cloth with gilt top. Blank leaves will be bound in for the use of subscribers in recording later generations.

THE EDITION WILL BE LIMITED TO THE NUMBER OF COPIES ORDERED BEFORE OCTOBER 1, 1900, AT WHICH TIME PUBLICATION WILL BE COMMENCED.

PRICE, $3.00 PER COPY.

A NEW EDITION OF

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

By Rev. GEORGE MADISON BODGE.

The new edition of this work is now ready; a limited number of copies being available to those who apply at once. Much new material has been added, including lists of Grantees of the "Narragansett Townships," never before published, and an appendix of twenty-five pages containing lists of the Colonial Governors of the three colonies from 1620 to 1680, with rosters of officers, and lists of soldiers not previously mentioned. No well ordered American library is complete without this book. The volume is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, with complete indexes of names and places. Edges uncut; material, printing and binding excellent. The lists of soldiers contain thousands of names.

"Mr. Bodge's handsome volume is a monument of antiquarian industry and research, in the interest rather of genealogy than of history, as being the chief concern of the legion of recent patriotic societies like that of which our author is chaplain."— *The Nation.*

Price, cloth, $6.00; half morocco, $7.00. Sent postpaid upon receipt of the price, by the author.

GEORGE M. BODGE, Westwood, Mass.

T. R. MARVIN & SON, PRINTERS,
BOSTON, MASS.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,

An Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography, and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

EDITED BY

SIDNEY PERLEY, ESQ.

A genealogical dictionary of the County to 1800 is being published in the form of arranged genealogies; also lists of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors, including service; military rolls; Essex County court records, beginning in 1636; old Norfolk County records (1643 to 1679), containing deeds, wills, etc.; early wills, church and parish records, baptisms, deaths, cemetery inscriptions, old newspaper news-items and obituaries; court records, old letters, etc. Sketches of customs and early industries, with much other original data valuable alike to genealogist and historian, appear monthly. Index of every surname with December issue. Vol. V. begins January, 1901. $1 per annum. Sample copies 10 cents. Send for booklet.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register

Contains a variety of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

It was commenced in 1847 (Vol. 55 begins in January, 1901), and it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. It is issued quarterly (each number containing at least 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel) by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

$3.00 per annum. Single numbers 75 cents.

No library can afford to be without it, and every genealogist finds matter of interest in each number. Address, B. B. TORREY, Treas., 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly

IS THE ORGAN OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

This periodical is doing for the Northwest Territory what the New England Historical and Genealogical Register has done for New England.

Price, $2.00 per Annum. 50 Cents per Number.

(Vols. I, II and III, in paper binding, $3.00; cloth, $4.00; half morocco, $4.50.)

Advertising pertaining to Genealogy will be inserted at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising

Address, **Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,**

106 East Broad Street, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

The Mayflower Descendant

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF PILGRIM GENEALOGY AND HISTORY.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF VOL. I, 1899: The Brewster Book (*illustrated*); Bradford's List of Mayflower Passengers; Old and New Style Dating; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Division of Cattle; Records of Plymouth, Middleborough, Plympton, Scituate: Wills of Mary (Chilton) Winslow (*illustrated*), Peregrine White (*illustrated*), Gyles Hopkins, William Mullins.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF VOL. II, 1900: Mayflower Genealogies; Wills of Isaac Allerton, William Bradford, Love Brewster, Francis Cooke, Samuel[2] Eaton, Samuel[2] Fuller, Stephen Hopkins, John Howland, Henry Samson, George Soule, Nathaniel Warren; Records of Plymouth, Barnstable, Bridgewater, Marshfield, Middleborough, Plympton, Scituate, Yarmouth; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable Co. Wills; In and about Scrooby (*illustrated*); Old Boston, England (*illustrated*).

SPECIAL FEATURES IN ISSUE FOR JANUARY, 1901: Richard Warren and His Descendants; Inventories of John Alden and William Brewster; John and Ebenezer Pratt of Oyster Bay, L. I. (*illustrated*); Halifax, Mass., Vital Records.

Volumes I (1899), and II (1900), in numbers, $2.00 each; bound in cloth, $3.00 each.

Subscription price of Volume III (1901), $2 00 per year, in advance.

ADDRESS

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN,

An Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography, and Antiquities of Essex County, Massachusetts.

EDITED BY

SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

A genealogical dictionary of the County to 1800 is being published in the form of arranged genealogies; also lists of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors, including service; military rolls; Essex County court records, beginning in 1636; old Norfolk County records (1643 to 1679), containing deeds, wills, etc.; early wills, church and parish records, baptisms, deaths, cemetery inscriptions, old newspaper news-items and obituaries; court records, old letters, etc. Sketches of customs and early industries, with much other original data valuable alike to genealogist and historian, appear monthly, Index of every surname with December issue. Vol. V. begins January, 1901. $1 per annum. Sample copies 10 cents. Send for booklet.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

THE NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register

Contains a variety of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

It was commenced in 1847 (Vol. 55 begins in January, 1901), and it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. It is issued quarterly (each number containing at least 96 octavo pages, with a portrait on steel) by the New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

$3.00 per annum. Single numbers 75 cents.

No library can afford to be without it, and every genealogist finds matter of interest in each number. Address, B. B. TORREY, Treas., 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly

IS THE ORGAN OF THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

This periodical is doing for the Northwest Territory what the New England Historical and Genealogical Register has done for New England.

Price, $2.00 per Annum. 50 Cents per Number.

(Vols. I, II and III, in paper binding, $3.00; cloth, $4.00; half morocco, $4.50.)

Advertising pertaining to Genealogy will be inserted at reasonable rates. For subscriptions or advertising

Address, **Dr. L. C. HERRICK, Secretary,**

106 East Broad Street, COLUMBUS, OHIO.

The Mayflower Descendant.

A Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy and History.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS OF VOLUME I, (1899) AND VOLUME II, (1900): The Mayflower Passengers; The Mayflower Genealogies; The Compact; The Division of Cattle; The Division of Land; The Brewster Book; Wills and Inventories of Isaac Allerton, William Bradford, Love Brewster, Peter Brown, Mary (Chilton) Winslow, Francis Cooke, Francis Eaton, Samuel Eaton, Dr. Samuel Fuller, Samuel Fuller, Stephen Hopkins, Gyles Hopkins, John Howland, William Mullins, Henry Samson, George Soule, Nathaniel Warren, Peregrine White; Vital Records of Plymouth, Barnstable, Bridgewater, Marshfield, Middleborough, Plympton, Scituate, Yarmouth; Plymouth Colony Wills; Plymouth Colony Deeds; Barnstable County Wills; In and about Scrooby, Eng., Old Boston, Eng., 13 Full Page Illustrations.

IMPORTANT FEATURES OF VOLUME III, 1901; The Mayflower Genealogies, Warren, Cooke and other families; Wills and Inventories of John Alden, William Brewster, John Cooke, Edward Doty, Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, Myles Standish, Peregrine White, Edward Winslow; All Probate Land and Vital Records begun in Volumes I and II will be continued, and new ones begun.

Volumes I and II, in numbers	$2.00 each.
Volumes I and II, bound in cloth	3.00 each.
Volume III, subscription price PAYABLE IN ADVANCE	2.00
Single Numbers	50 cents each.

Special offer to New Subscribers.

Volumes I and II, in numbers, with subscription for Volume III, ...	$5.00
Volumes I and II, bound in cloth, with subscription for Volume III, . . .	6.50

ADDRESS

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,

623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Cash Paid for Old Books.

Genealogies, Local Histories, Biographical, Historical and Genealogical Pamphlets, and Genealogical Magazines wanted. Address, stating what you have and where it may be seen,

LUCY HALL GREENLAW, Cambridgeport, Mass.

PEDIGREES TRACED.

Mayflower Ancestry a Specialty.
Correspondence solicited.

Apply to Mrs. S. S. NORTON,
30 Grove St., Lynn, Mass.

IF YOU ARE A

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT or

A STUDENT OF COLONIAL HISTORY,

Write for our New Catalogue,
mentioning which branch of the Mayflower family you represent.

BREWSTER, BRADFORD CO.,

HANNIBAL, N. Y.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 040 446 9